

**Relatives of
John Sears
(1778-1853)**

Compiled by Leslie Sears
Moore, USA
3rd October 2020

Compiled by Leslie Sears

Copyright 2020 by Leslie Sears

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, recording or any information storage on retrieval system, without permission in writing from the copyright owner.

A comparatively modest present,
but the good ones which I can give.

"Only who knows his past has a future."
Wilhelm von Humboldt (1767-1835)

Foreword

This book contains the facts, who, where, when, but not the story of our family. If you can add to our history or have an anecdote to tell, then please share it and help make our story come alive. Even little things, like your cousin the fisherman who didn't eat fish, will make our story more personal. If you can add to our story, please contact me! I hope to have at least a photo of everyone who is here. It is amazing how often there is a close resemblance for relatives separated by generations.

Leslie Sears
Moore, USA
3rd October 2020

Contents

Introduction.....	9
Families of the Starting Person.....	11
John Sears.....	11
John Sears and Achsah Whitcomb.....	11
John Sears and Maria Stover.....	12
Related 1 Step Removed.....	13
Parents.....	13
Paul Sears.....	13
Paul Sears and Mercy Stevens.....	14
Paul Sears and Alice Nutters.....	15
Siblings.....	17
Mercy Sears and John White.....	17
Paul Sears and Susan Billington.....	17
Silas Sears and Abigail Burgess.....	19
Alice Sears and Nathaniel Whittier.....	20
Tryphena Sears and Tillottson Chandler.....	21
Children.....	23
Samuel Sears.....	23
Samuel Sears and Orpah Dorman.....	23
Samuel Sears and Elizabeth Mrs.....	23
Lydia Sears and Jesse Clark.....	24
David Sears and Sarah Walker.....	24
John Sears and Mariah Tripp.....	27
Thomas Sears and Sarah Holt.....	28
Related 2 Steps Removed.....	33
Grandparents.....	33
Sarah Howes.....	33
Sarah Howes and Ebenezer Sears.....	33
Sarah Howes and John Eldridge.....	35
Joseph Stevens and Elizabeth Sawtell.....	35
Uncles/aunts.....	37
Sarah Sears and James Higgins.....	37
Ebenezer Sears and Elizabeth Cooke.....	37
Desire Sears and John Markham.....	39
Hezekiah Sears and Deborah Spencer.....	40
Betsey Sears and William Norcott.....	42
Dinah Sears and Moses Kellog.....	43
Mercy Sears and Thomas Shepard.....	44
1st Cousins.....	45
Hezekiah Higgins.....	45
Hezekiah Higgins and Anna Sears.....	45
Hezekiah Higgins and Elizabeth Slater.....	46
Anna Sears and Amos Clarke.....	46
David Sears and Lucy Hall.....	47
Sarah Sears and Seth Alvord.....	48
Hannah Sears and Timothy Ruggles.....	50
Betsy Sears and John Willey.....	50
Desire Markham and Lemuel West.....	51
Nathaniel Markham.....	51
Nathaniel Markham and Nancy Ruggles.....	51
Nathaniel Markham and Margaret Hall.....	52
Nathaniel Markham and Polly Strong.....	52
Nathaniel Markham and Hannah Rogers.....	52
John Markham and Asineth Smith.....	53
Dinah Markham and Alworth.....	54
James Markham and Sarah Cowdery.....	54

Margery Markham and Jonathan Caswill	54
Annis Sears and Nathaniel Cooke	55
Deborah Sears and Elisha Day	55
Sarah Sears	55
Sarah Sears and William Kelley	56
Sarah Sears and David Brainard	56
Lucy Sears and Joseph Smith	57
Tamsen Sears and Samuel Arnold	57
Ruth Norcott and Seth Alvord	58
Abner Norcott	60
Abner Norcott and Elizabeth Alice --Sears	62
Abner Norcott and Huldah Wing	63
Nephews/nieces	65
Moses Sears and Deborah Thomas	65
Louisa Sears and William Wing	68
William Sears and Rhoda Wyman	69
Frank Sears and Hannah Luce	71
Irene Sears and Addison Lackore	73
Aurelia Sears and Robert Webster	74
Silas Sears and Fidelia Wait	75
Daniel Sears	77
Daniel Sears and Achsa Barker	78
Daniel Sears and Violetta --Sears	80
Alice Whittier and Lewis Hall	80
Grandchildren	81
Allen Sears and Abigail Corey	81
George Sears and Nellie Davis	83
Vesta Sears and William Noble	86
Wesley Sears	87
Wesley Sears and Nellie Law	89
Wesley Sears and Jane Philbrick	90
John Sears and Amelia Pickford	91
Theo Sears and Arthur Pickford	92
John Sears and Julia --Sears	93
Eaton Sears and Hattie Ross	94
Wilmer Sears and Sarah Butler	99
Sarah Sears and Joshua Berkey	108
Ella Sears and Henry Pickford	109
Fred Sears	111
Fred Sears and Mary Taft	111
Fred Sears and Fanny Withers	112
Bibliography	115
Index of Places	119
Index of Individuals	131

Introduction

The following pages list data for all known family members as of 3rd October 2020.

Each immediate family is presented in their own section that contains a graphical family tree as well as a description with information about each referenced person and their children. The child section provides information about the children of the preceding couple. When a child has offspring of their own this is presented in a separate family section for that child. In this case a '+' is used to denote that an individual will appear later in the book as a parent with his/her own children and there is a link to the appropriate family reference number. For children with partners but no offspring the partner data is given with the reference family. Roman numerals, followed by a period, are used to indicate the birth order.

In the chapter titled "Families of the Starting Person" the ancestors of John Sears are presented in a kind of enhanced Pedigree Chart which displays the graphic representation of their direct-line ancestors and the children of the couple. This chapter contains information about the couple whose relatives are listed in the later chapters.

The chapter titled "Families of his Ancestors" provides details (as known as of the publication date) for the relatives of John Sears. There is a chapter for each generation. Relatives are listed in the order of the nearness of their relationship.

Sources for the information provided are given in the footnotes.

This document reports the details of 343 individuals, of whom 156 are male and 182 are female. The sex of 5 individuals is unknown. Of the 227 individuals with recorded birth and death dates, the average lifespan was 60 years. Of these, 107 males averaged 60.24 years, and 118 females averaged 59.94 years. The longest living male was Nathaniel Markham (1754–1853), who died aged 99. The longest living female was Asineth Smith (1756–1855), who died aged 99.

Families of the Starting Person

John Sears

1. **John⁶ Sears** (Paul⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹) was born on Thursday, 3rd September 1778, in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA.^[1] He was the son of Paul Sears (4) and Mercy Stevens (5).

John died in Knox on 4th March 1853, at the age of 74.^[1] He was buried in Knox, Waldo County.^[1]

!S.P. May No 484 p.215 John Sears was a joiner, farmer, merchant and mill-owner. He came to Knox from Winthrop and Sebago, moving into a new country, with but a few scattering neighbors. They had no roads but a track or spotted line through the woods, and kept up a little communication with Winthrop.

!MBS Attended the Academy at Blue Hill, ME

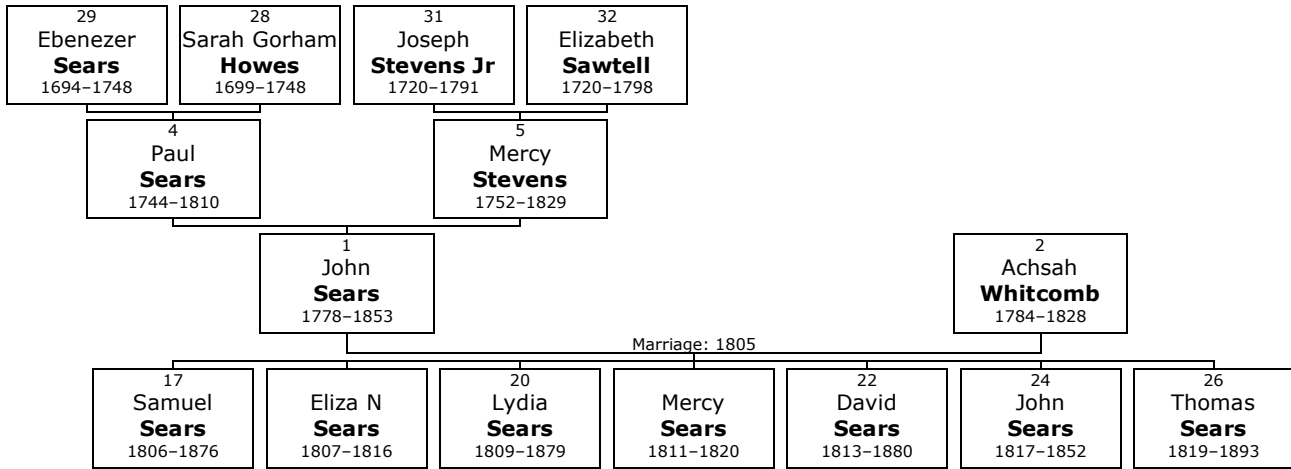
!Can't find a source for a middle initial, need to remove it.

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36083492>

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-3057>

Marriages with Achsah Whitcomb and Maria Millbry Stover (Page 12) are known.

Family of John Sears and Achsah Whitcomb



Here are the details about **John Sears** first marriage with Achsah Whitcomb. You can read more about John on page 11.

2. At the age of 26, John Sears married **Achsah Whitcomb** on Sunday, 28th April 1805, when she was 20 years old.^[1] Thorndike, Or Knox, ME. They had seven children: Samuel (1806–1876), Eliza (1807–1816), Lydia (1809–1879), Mercy (1811–1820), David (1813–1880), John (1817–1852) and Thomas (1819–1893).

Achsah was born in Thorndike, Waldo, on Monday, 11th October 1784.^[1] She reached 43 years of age and died in prob, Knox, on 29th June 1828.^[1] Achsah was buried in Knox, Waldo County.^[1]

Children of John Sears and Achsah Whitcomb:

- + 17 m I. **Samuel⁵ Sears** was born in Knox on 10th January 1806. He died in Lagrange, Penobscot, in 1876 at the age of 69.
- f II. **Eliza N Sears** was born in Knox on 20th May 1807.^[1-3] She died in Knox on 10th December 1816, at the age of 9.^[1-3] Eliza N was buried in Knox, Waldo County.^[1, 2]

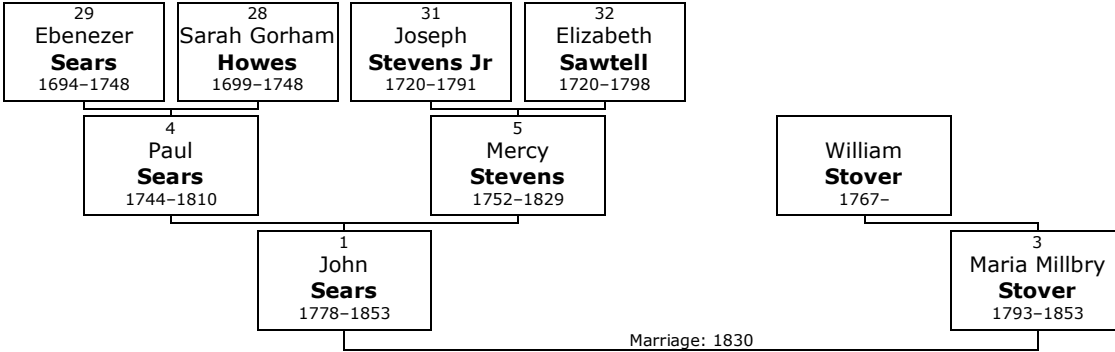


Eliza

¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

- + 20 f III. **Lydia Sears** was born in Knox on 6th February 1809. She died in 1879 at the age of 69.
- f IV. **Mercy Sears** was born in Knox on 28th January 1811.^[1, 3] She died in Maine on 20th December 1820, at the age of 9.^[1, 3] Mercy was buried in Knox, Waldo County, Maine.^[1]
- + 22 m V. **David Sears** was born in Knox on 19th August 1813.^[1, 4] He died in Monticello, Green, Wisconsin, on 24th September 1880, at the age of 67.^[1]
- + 24 m VI. **John Sears** was born in Knox in July 1817.^[1, 5] He died in Monticello, Green, Wisconsin, on 7th January 1852, at the age of 34.^[1]
- + 26 m VII. **Thomas Sears** was born in Knox on 18th October 1819.^[1, 6, 7] He died in Monticello, Green, Wisconsin, on 10th June 1893, at the age of 73.^[1, 8]

Family of John Sears and Maria Stover



Here are the details about **John Sears** second marriage with Maria Millbry Stover. You can read more about John on page 11.

3. John Sears married **Maria Millbry Stover** in January 1830. They have no known children.
 Maria Millbry was born in Penobscot, Hancock, on Sunday, 17th November 1793. She was the daughter of William Stover.
 Maria Millbry reached 59 years of age and died on 30th January 1853.
 !MBS She was widow of Joshua Walker and her daughter was Sarah Millbry Walker who then married her step-son David Sears. She m. John Sears when Sarah was 15 years of age and David was about 17, accd. to Theo Hall Sears

² Ancestry.com, Web: Maine, Find A Grave Index, 1700-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³ Ancestry.com, Maine, Death Records, 1617-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; Pre 1892 Delayed Returns; Roll #: 91.

⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: MT Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: 1428; Family History Film: 1255428; Page: 170C; Enumeration District: 142.

⁵ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Mount Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: M432_999; Page: 258A; Image: 129.

⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: MT Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: 1428; Family History Film: 1255428; Page: 179B; Enumeration District: 142.

⁷ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: MT Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: M593_1715; Page: 232A; Image: 371341; Family History Library Film: 553214.

⁸ Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Deaths, 1820-1907 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com.

Related 1 Step Removed

Parents

Paul Sears

4. **Paul³ Sears** (*Ebenezer²*) was born on 29th November 1744, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[9-11] He was the son of Ebenezer Sears (29) and Sarah Gorham Howes (28).

Paul died in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, on 30th January 1810, at the age of 65.^[9, 10]

Wikitree Sears-3056

!S.P. May p.131, No 181, Rev E H Sears says: "Paul Sears married a worthy lady of Marblehead, who died giving birth to twins, in the absence of her husband. On his return, finding his wife and babes all dead, he left the country broken-hearted, went to Nova Scotia, and was not heard of afterward." Paul Sears of Marblehead was granted 200 acres, Hallowell, 18 May 1774. In the history of Winthrop, he is called "a cooper from Cape Cod." The soldiers' monument there was placed over his grave, but his grave-stone if he had one, is missing.

!

!MBS Reportedly all children were born in Winthrop, ME. The French fairly well kept the English out of what is now Maine near Penobscot until 1750 and that part of the Mass Colony now known as Maine did not become a separate state until 1820. Paul made barrels and wagon wheels.

!

!Mayflower Index: No. 30,003 Paul; spouse Mercy Stevens; father Ebenezer

!

!NEHGS -The Massachusetts and Maine 1798 Direct Tax may be used as a companion to the 1800 U.S. Federal Census, and to track the movement of individuals between the 1790 and 1800 censuses

!

!General list of Lands, Lots, Buildings, and Wharves, owned, possessed, or occupied on the first day of October 1798, within the Assessment District No. 7 in the first Division, of the State of Massachusetts, excepting only such Dwelling Houses, as, with the Out Houses appurtenant thereto, and the Lots on which they are erected, not exceeding two acres in any case, are above the value of one hundred Dollars. Number of list-3 Names of occupants or possessors- Paul Sears Names of reputed owners - Sears Paul In what County, Township, Parish, Town or City in the Assessment District situated-Winthrop Number of dwelling houses - 1 Value \$40 Land, Lots &c. - 100 acres Value \$730

Marriages with Mercy Stevens and Alice Nutters (Page 15) are known.

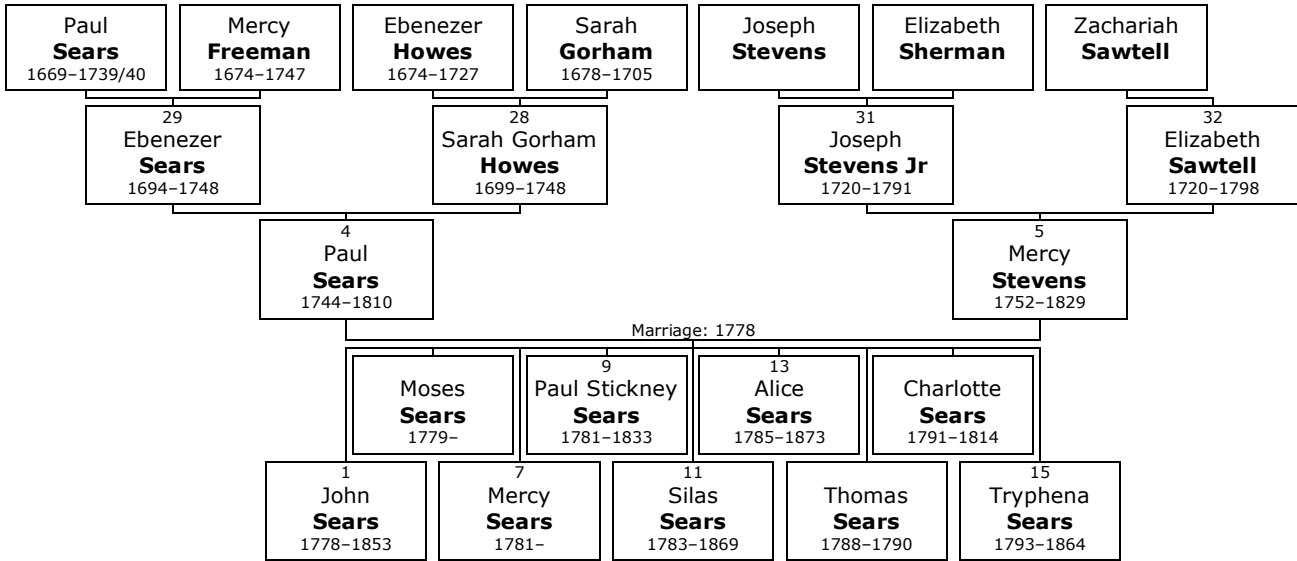
⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁰ Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Family of Paul Sears and Mercy Stevens



Here are the details about **Paul Sears** first marriage with Mercy Stevens. You can read more about Paul on page 13.

5. At the age of 33, Paul Sears married **Mercy Stevens** on Tuesday, 27th January 1778, in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, when she was 25 years old.^[9] They had nine children: John (1778–1853), Moses (1779–), Mercy (1781–), Paul (1781–1833), Silas (1783–1869), Alice (1785–1873), Thomas (1788–1790), Charlotte (1791–1814) and Tryphena (1793–1864).

Mercy was born in Winthrop on 23rd November 1752.^[9] She was the daughter of Joseph Stevens Jr (31) and Elizabeth Sawtell (32).

Mercy reached 76 years of age and died in Winthrop, Kennebec County, on 27th January 1829.^[9]

Children of Paul Sears and Mercy Stevens:

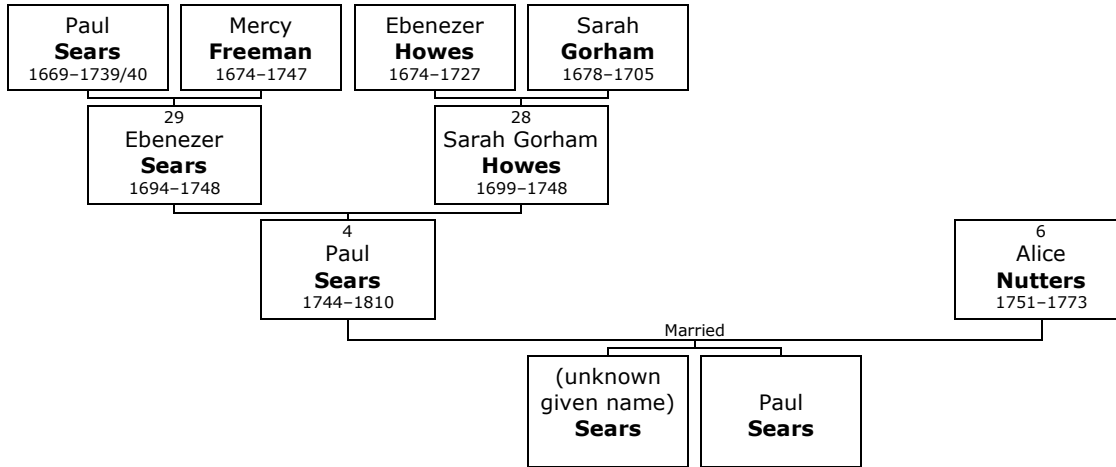
- + 1 m I. **John⁴ Sears** was born in Winthrop on 3rd September 1778.^[9] He died in Knox on 4th March 1853, at the age of 74.^[9]
- m II. **Moses Sears** was born in Winthrop on 3rd December 1779.
- + 7 f III. **Mercy Sears** was born in Winthrop on 5th July 1781. She died in Freedom, Waldo.
- + 9 m IV. **Paul Stickney Sears** was born in Winthrop on 5th July 1781. He died in Winthrop on 22nd March 1833, at the age of 51.
- + 11 m V. **Silas Sears** was born in Winthrop on 17th March 1783.^[12] He died in North Adams, Hillsdale, Michigan, on 12th October 1869, at the age of 86.^[12]
- + 13 f VI. **Alice Sears** was born in Winthrop on 22nd October 1785.^[9, 13, 14] She died in Farmington, Franklin County, on 12th August 1873, at the age of 87.^[9, 13]
- m VII. **Thomas Sears** was born in Winthrop on 15th February 1788. He died on 4th October 1790, at the age of 2.
- f VIII. **Charlotte Sears** was born in Winthrop on 27th November 1791. She died on 13th September 1814, at the age of 22.
- + 15 f IX. **Tryphena Sears** was born in Winthrop on 21st October 1793.^[15] She died on 12th April 1864, at the age of 70.

¹² Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹³ Ancestry.com, Web: Maine, Find A Grave Index, 1700-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁴ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Farmington, Franklin, Maine; Roll: M432_253; Image: 343.

Family of Paul Sears and Alice Nutters



Here are the details about **Paul Sears** second marriage with Alice Nutters. You can read more about Paul on page 13.

6. Paul Sears married **Alice Nutters**. They had two children: (unknown given name) and Paul.

Alice was born in 1751. She reached 22 years of age and died on 2nd May 1773.

!NO Died giving birth to the twins who also died

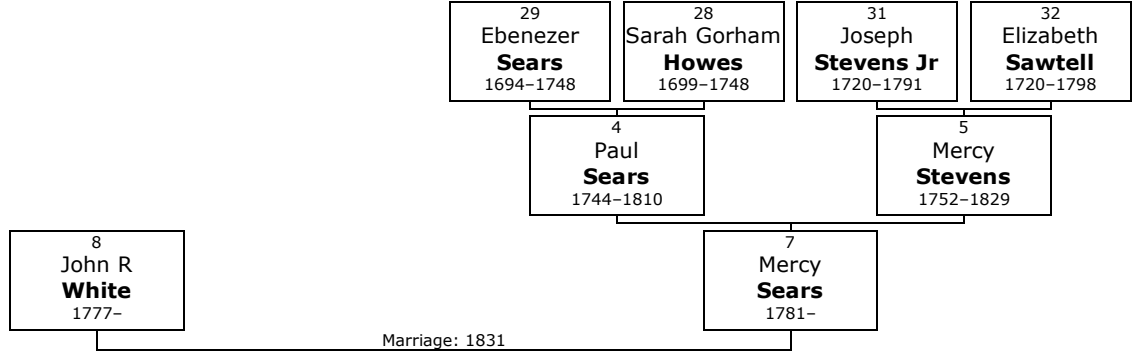
Children of Paul Sears and Alice Nutters:

- I. **(unknown given name)⁴ Sears**. He or she was christened on 2nd May 1773.
- m II. **Paul Sears**. Paul was christened in 1st Cong Church, Marblehead, Essex, on 2nd May 1773.

¹⁵ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Monmouth, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: M653_439; Page: 128; Image: 129; Family History Library Film: 803439.

Siblings

Family of Mercy Sears and John White



7. **Mercy⁴ Sears** (*Paul³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Thursday, 5th July 1781, in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA.^[16] She was the daughter of Paul Sears (4) and Mercy Stevens (5).

Mercy died in Freedom, Waldo.

S.P. May No 487, Gemini

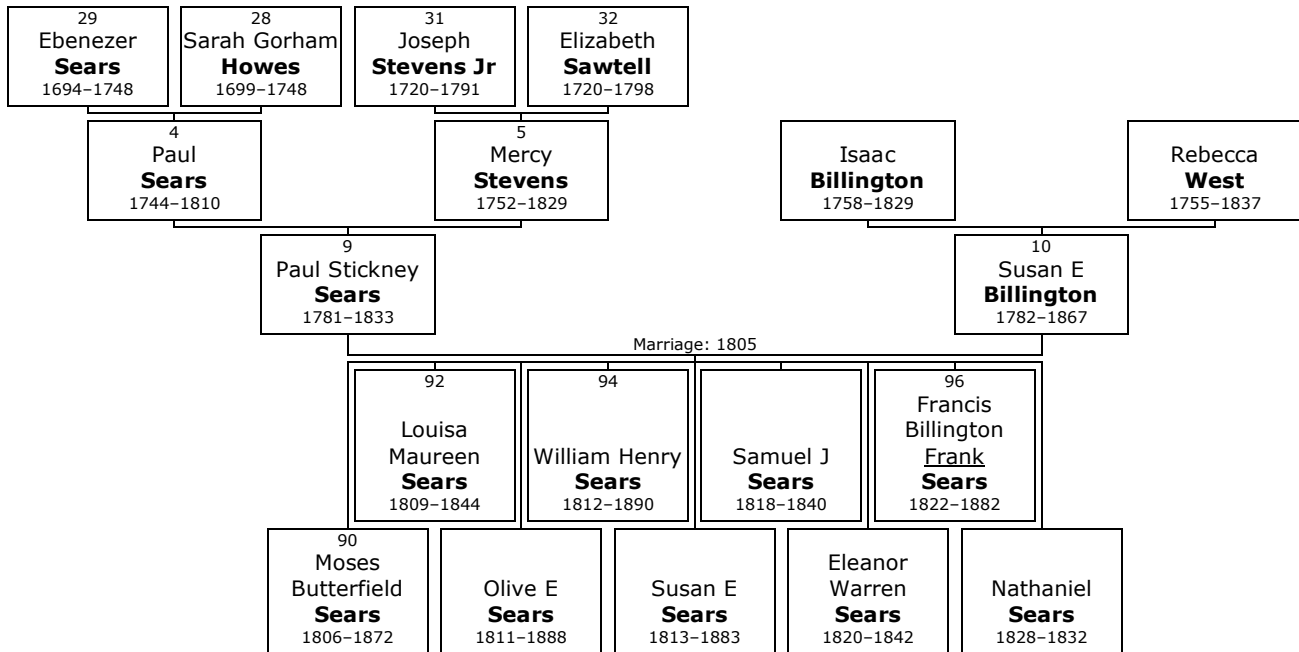
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4410>

8. Mercy married **John R White** in 1831. They have no known children.

John R was born in perh, Winthrop, Kennebec, in 1777.

!S.P. May p.131 asst surg US Navy

Family of Paul Sears and Susan Billington



9. **Paul Stickney⁴ Sears** (*Paul³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Thursday, 5th July 1781, in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA.^[17, 18] He was the son of Paul Sears (4) and Mercy Stevens (5).

¹⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Maine Marriages to 1875 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.

¹⁷ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Genealogical record of the Hodges family of New England ending December 31, 1894. [Source citation includes one media item]

Paul Stickney died in Winthrop on 22nd March 1833, at the age of 51. He was buried in Maple Cemetery, Winthrop.

!S.P. May No 486, p.216 Paul was a farmer; lived and died on the old homestead in Winth.

!Nancy Otis -notes b. place

!Mayflower Index: No 30,006 Paul S; spouse Susan Billington; father Paul

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4411>

- 10.** Paul Stickney married **Susan E Billington** in 1805 in Wayne or, Hallowell.^[17, 18] They had nine children: Moses (1806–1872), Louisa (1809–1844), Olive (1811–1888), William (1812–1890), Susan (1813–1883), Samuel (1818–1840), Eleanor (1820–1842), Frank (1822–1882) and Nathaniel (1828–1832).

Susan E was born in Wayne on Monday, 16th September 1782. She was the daughter of Isaac Billington and Rebecca West.

Susan E reached 84 years of age and died in Winthrop on 17th February 1867.

!d.ae 84

Children of Paul Stickney Sears and Susan E Billington:

- + 90 m I. **Moses Butterfield⁵ Sears** was born in Winthrop on 2nd December 1806.^[19, 20] He died on 5th March 1872, at the age of 65.
- + 92 f II. **Louisa Maureen Sears** was born in Winthrop on 10th January 1809.^[21] She died in Winthrop on 9th November 1844, at the age of 35.^[21]
- f III. **Olive E Sears** was born in Winthrop in 1811.^[18] She was also known as **Olive Sears**.^[18] Olive E died in Oxford, Oxford, in 1888 at the age of 77.^[18]
- + 94 m IV. **William Henry Sears** was born in Winthrop on 30th September 1812.^[22, 23] He died in Livermore, Androscoggin, in 1890 at the age of 77.^[23]
- f V. **Susan E Sears** was born in Winthrop in 1813. She died in 1883 at the age of 70.
- m VI. **Samuel J Sears** was born in Winthrop in 1818. He died in Winthrop on 8th April 1840, at the age of 22.
- f VII. **Eleanor Warren Sears** was born in Winthrop on 23rd June 1820. She died in Winthrop on 28th March 1842, at the age of 21.
- + 96 m VIII. **Francis Billington Frank Sears** was born in Winthrop on 2nd December 1822.^[24, 25] He died in perh, Augusta, in 1882 at the age of 59.

¹⁸ Ancestry.com, Maine, Death Records, 1617-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; Pre 1892 Delayed Returns; Roll Number: 97. Record for Olive Thomas. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1962&h=1171&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁹ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: M432_257; Page: 27B; Image: 397.

²⁰ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: M593_547; Page: 672A; Image: 420269; Family History Library Film: 552046.

²¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

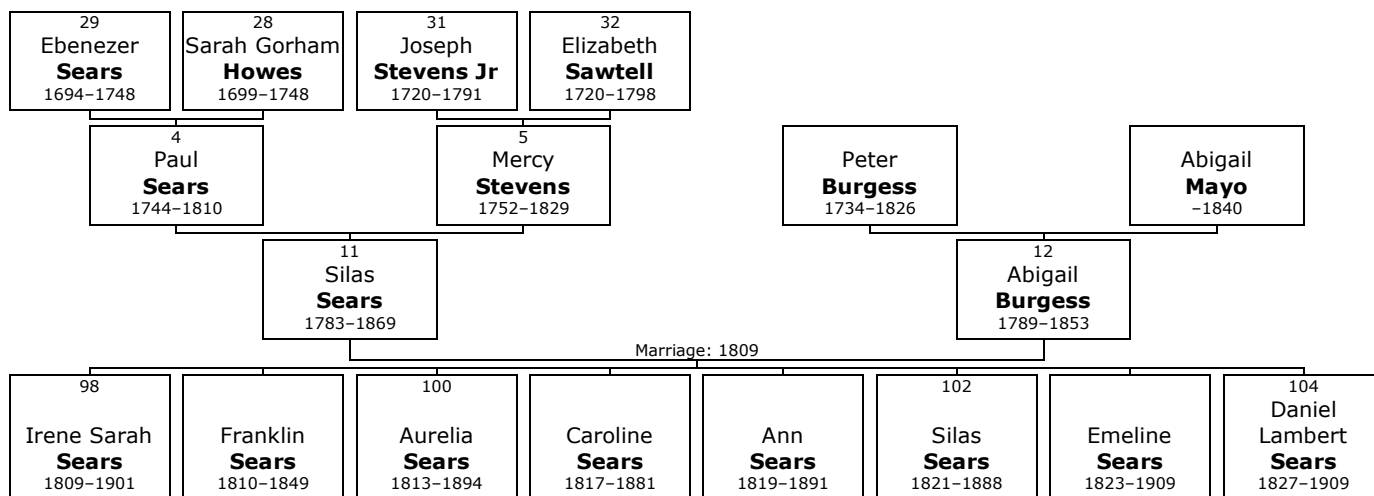
²² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: East Livermore, Androscoggin, Maine; Roll: 475; Family History Film: 1254475; Page: 118C; Enumeration District: 005; Image: 0228.

²³ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Paul Stickney Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/57987627/person/44297392167>. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=46679734&indiv=try>.

²⁴ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Augusta, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: 593; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 0106; FHL microfilm: 1240593.

m IX. **Nathaniel Sears** was born in Winthrop on 1st June 1828. He died in 1832 at the age of 3.

Family of Silas Sears and Abigail Burgess



11. **Silas⁴ Sears** (*Pau³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Monday, 17th March 1783, in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA.^[26, 27] He was the son of Paul Sears (4) and Mercy Stevens (5).
 Silas died in North Adams, Hillsdale, Michigan, on 12th October 1869, at the age of 86.^[26] He was buried in North Adams, Hillsdale County.^[26]

!S P May No 488 p.216 Silas Sears was settled at Glenburn, ME, for some 25 years, then removed to North Adams, 6 miles from Hillsdale, MI, where he had a farm.
 !1810 Census Name: Sears, Silas Township: Bangor County: Hancock State: Maine 3 in household in 1810
 !1820 census Name: Silas Sears Township: Plantation 1 County: Penobscot State: Maine 1(m<10), -(m 10-16), -(m 16-18), 1(m 16-26), 1(m 26-45), 1(m >45), 3(f <10), -(f 10-16), -(f 16-26), 1(f 26-45), 1(f > 45), -, 1

!1830 census-Name: Sears, Silas Township: Dutton County: Penobscot State: Maine
 !
 !Name: Silas Sears Age in 1860: 77, occup:joiner Birthplace: Maine Home in 1860: Adams, Hillsdale, Michigan Gender: Male Head of Household: Daniel Sears Post Office: North Adams

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1187>

12. Silas married **Abigail Burgess** in 1809.^[27] They had eight children: Irene (1809–1901), Franklin (1810–1849), Aurelia (1813–1894), Caroline (1817–1881), Ann (1819–1891), Silas (1821–1888), Emeline (1823–1909) and Daniel (1827–1909).

Abigail was born in Maine in 1789. She was the daughter of Peter Burgess and Abigail Mayo.
 Abigail reached 64 years of age and died in Adams, Hillsdale, Michigan, in 1853.

!BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH: The Burgess History Tree; 1530-1993; Paul F Burgess; p 113;

Children of Silas Sears and Abigail Burgess:

- + 98 f I. **Irene Sarah⁵ Sears** was born in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, on 15th November 1809.^[27] She died in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, on 7th April 1901, at the age of 91.^[27]
- m II. **Franklin Sears** was born in Winthrop in 1810.^[28] He died on 16th December 1849, at the age of 39.^[28]

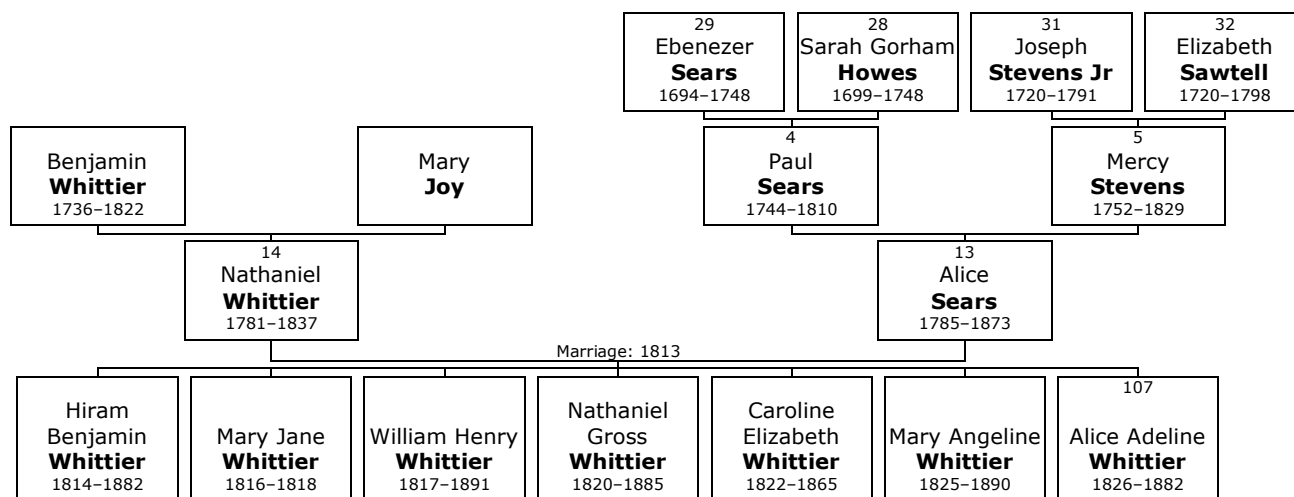
²⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Augusta, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: 481; Family History Film: 1254481; Page: 49B; Enumeration District: 084; Image: 0100.

²⁶ Ancestry.com, Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁷ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

- + 100 f III. **Aurelia Sears** was born in Winthrop on 8th February 1813.^[29, 30] She died in Pipestone, Berrien, Michigan, on 3rd November 1894, at the age of 81.^[29, 30]
- f IV. **Caroline Sears** was born in Winthrop on 13th October 1817. She died in June 1881 at the age of 63.
- f V. **Ann Sears** was born in Winthrop on 11th May 1819. She died in 1891 at the age of 71.
- + 102 m VI. **Silas Sears** was born in Winthrop on 6th February 1821.^[30-32] He died in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, in 1888 at the age of 66.^[30]
- f VII. **Emeline Sears** was born in Winthrop on 4th February 1823. She died on 6th September 1909, at the age of 86.
- + 104 m VIII. **Daniel Lambert Sears** was born on 25th July 1827.^[27, 30, 33-35] He died in Adams, Hillsdale, Michigan, on 29th August 1909, at the age of 82.^[27, 30, 35]

Family of Alice Sears and Nathaniel Whittier



- 13.** **Alice⁴ Sears** (*Paul³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Saturday, 22nd October 1785, in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA.^[36-38] She was the daughter of Paul Sears (4) and Mercy Stevens (5).

²⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Non-population Census Schedules for Michigan, 1850: Mortality Schedules; Archive Collection: T1163; Archive Roll Number: 1; Census Year: 1849; Census Place: Adams, Hillsdale, Michigan;.

²⁹ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

³⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Carlton, Tama, Iowa; Roll: 365; Family History Film: 1254365; Page: 416A; Enumeration District: 317; Image: 0294.

³² Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Carlton, Tama, Iowa; Roll: M593_420; Page: 211A; Family History Library Film: 545919.

³³ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Adams, Hillsdale, Michigan; Roll: 713; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0082; FHL microfilm: 1240713.

³⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.

³⁵ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The Library of Michigan; Michigan Death Records, 1897-1920; Rolls: 1-302; Archive Barcode/Item Number: 30000008532628; Roll Number: 129; Certificate Number: 11.

³⁶ Ancestry.com, Web: Maine, Find A Grave Index, 1700-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Alice died in Farmington, Franklin County, on 12th August 1873, at the age of 87.^[36, 37] She was buried in Chesterville.^[36, 37]

!S P May (No 489) beside Hiram and Caroline they had 2 other boys and twin girls

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4412>

More facts and events for Alice Sears:

Residence: 1850 Farmington, Franklin^[38]

- 14.** Alice married **Nathaniel Whittier** on Saturday, 6th November 1813, in Chesterville. They had seven children: Hiram (1814–1882), Mary (1816–1818), William (1817–1891), Nathaniel (1820–1885), Caroline (1822–1865), Mary (1825–1890) and Alice (1826–1882).

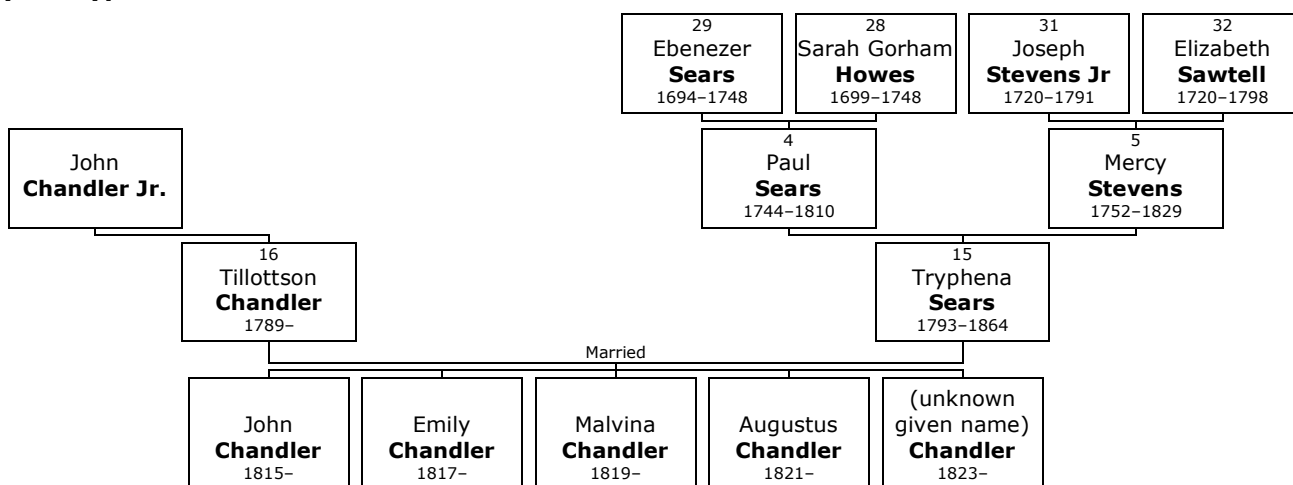
Nathaniel was born in Farmington in 1781. He was the son of Benjamin Whittier and Mary Joy.

Nathaniel reached 56 years of age and died in Farmington on 30th May 1837.

Children of Alice Sears and Nathaniel Whittier:

- m I. **Hiram Benjamin⁵ Whittier** was born in Chesterville on 26th July 1814. He died in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, on 30th March 1882, at the age of 67.
- f II. **Mary Jane Whittier** was born in Farmington on 20th April 1816. She died in Farmington on 11th March 1818, at the age of 1.
- m III. **William Henry Whittier** was born in Chesterville on 29th October 1817. He died in Portland, Cumberland, on 4th March 1891, at the age of 73.
- m IV. **Nathaniel Gross Whittier** was born in Chesterville on 17th May 1820. He died in Farmington on 20th November 1885, at the age of 65.
- f V. **Caroline Elizabeth Whittier** was born in Farmington on 1st April 1822. She died on 28th April 1865, at the age of 43.
- f VI. **Mary Angeline Whittier** was born in Farmington on 5th January 1825. She died in Farmington on 12th May 1890, at the age of 65.
- + 107 f VII. **Alice Adeline Whittier** was born in Farmington in 1826. She died in 1882 at the age of 56.

Family of Tryphena Sears and Tillottson Chandler



³⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁸ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Farmington, Franklin, Maine; Roll: M432_253; Image: 343. [Source citation includes one media item]

- 15. Tryphena⁴ Sears** (*Paul³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Monday, 21st October 1793, in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA.^[39] She was the daughter of Paul Sears (4) and Mercy Stevens (5).

Tryphena died on 12th April 1864, at the age of 70.

S P May No 492

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4415>

More facts and events for Tryphena Sears:

Residence: 1860 Monmouth^[39]

- 16.** She married **Tillottson Chandler**. They had five children: John (1815–), Emily (1817–), Malvina (1819–), Augustus (1821–) and (unknown given name) (1823–).

Tillottson was born in perh, Winthrop, in 1789. He was the son of John Chandler Jr.

Children of Tryphena Sears and Tillottson Chandler:

- m I. **John⁵ Chandler** was born in perh in 1815.
- f II. **Emily Chandler** was born in perh in 1817.
- f III. **Malvina Chandler** was born in perh in 1819.
- m IV. **Augustus Chandler** was born in perh in 1821.
- m V. **(unknown given name) Chandler** was born in perh in 1823.

³⁹ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Monmouth, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: M653_439; Page: 128; Image: 129; Family History Library Film: 803439.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Children

Samuel Sears

17. **Samuel⁵ Sears** (*John⁴, Paul³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Friday, 10th January 1806, in Knox, Maine, USA. He was the son of John Sears (1) and Achsah Whitcomb (2).

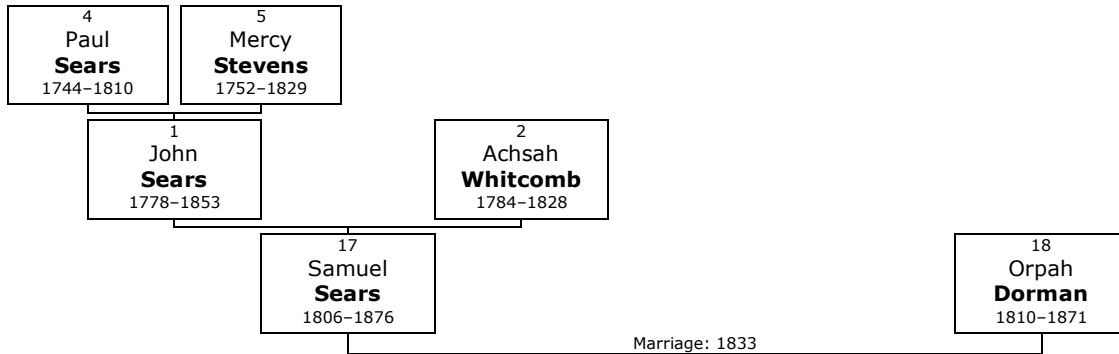
Samuel died in Lagrange, Penobscot, in 1876 at the age of 69.

!S P May No 1089 p.215 He was educated in public schools and China and Bluehill Acad; was a teacher, farmer, millwright and J.P., settled in Lagrange, rem. to Machias, and now lives in Augusta, ME

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5086>

Marriages with Orpah Dorman and Elizabeth Ward Mrs (Page 23) are known.

Family of Samuel Sears and Orpah Dorman

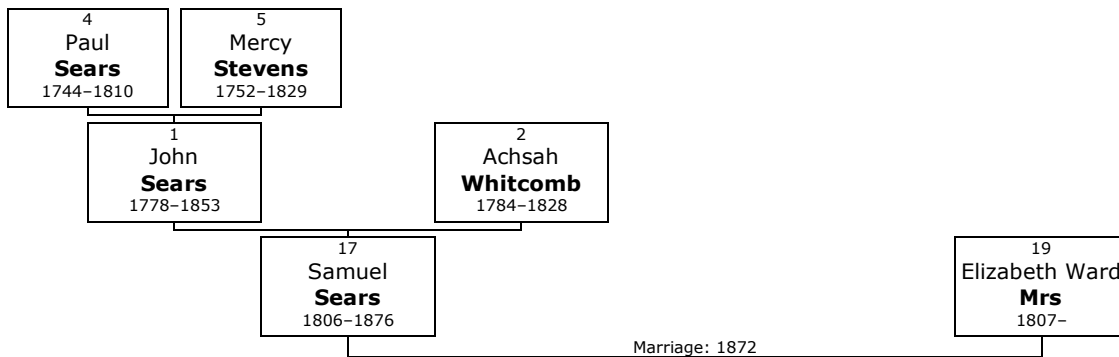


Here are the details about **Samuel Sears** first marriage with Orpah Dorman. You can read more about Samuel on page 23.

18. At the age of 27, Samuel Sears married **Orpah Dorman** on Wednesday, 6th November 1833, in Cherryfield, Washington, when she was 23 years old. They have no known children.

Orpah was born in Cherryfield on Thursday, 11th January 1810. She reached 61 years of age and died on 30th October 1871.

Family of Samuel Sears and Elizabeth Mrs

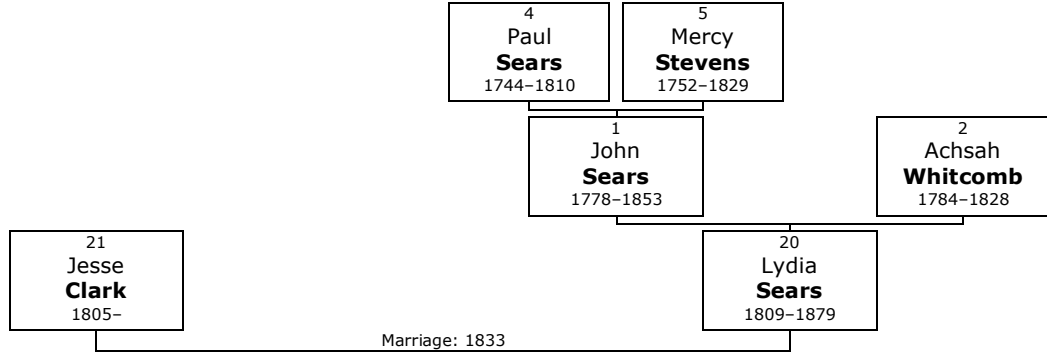


Here are the details about **Samuel Sears** second marriage with Elizabeth Ward Mrs. You can read more about Samuel on page 23.

19. At the age of 66, Samuel Sears married **Elizabeth Ward Mrs** on Saturday, 14th December 1872, when she was 65 years old. They have no known children.

Elizabeth Ward was born in perh, Knox, on Thursday, 13th August 1807.

Family of Lydia Sears and Jesse Clark



20. Lydia⁵ Sears (*John⁴, Paul³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Monday, 6th February 1809, in Knox, Maine, USA.^[40] She was the daughter of John Sears (1) and Achsah Whitcomb (2).

Lydia died in 1879 at the age of 69.

!S.P. May No 1091 p.215 Had 3 children; lived in Unity, ME, and Lowell, MA, and just before the war, rem. to Balt., Md., married a Kentuckian, and settled near Salt Lake.

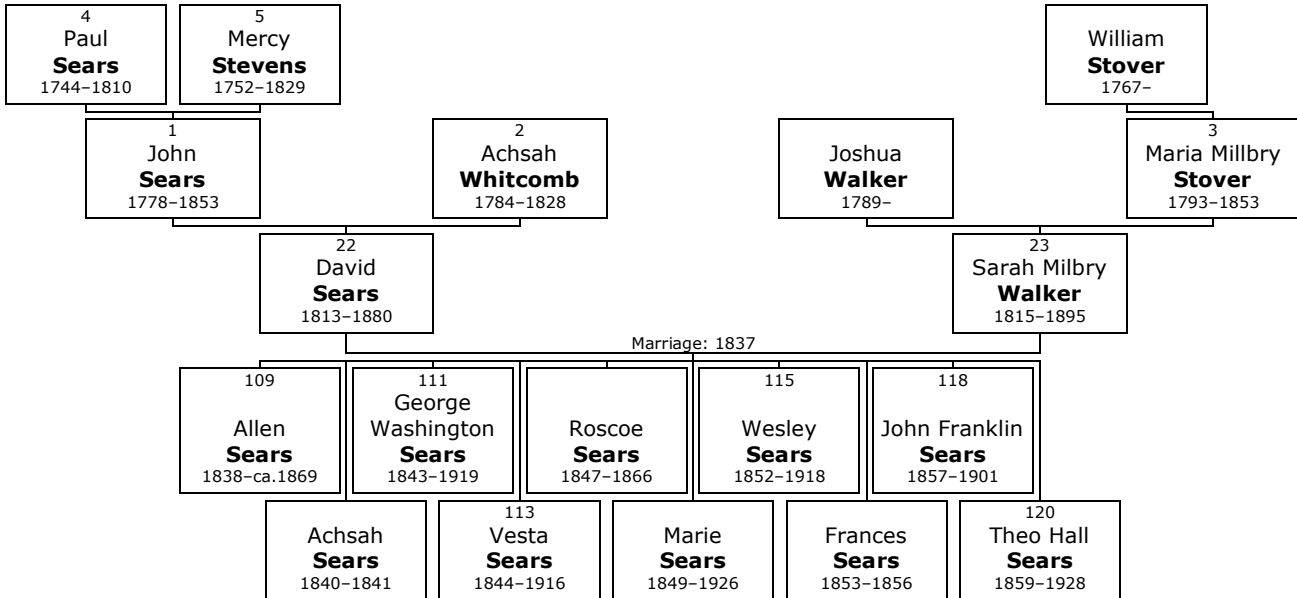
!Mary B Sherwood- Mary Elizabeth and Lydia are said to be buried in Baptist Church cemetery near Knox, ME (2d cem, Albion Twp.)

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5087>

21. Lydia married **Jesse Clark** on Sunday, 6th January 1833, in Freedom, Waldo.^[40] They have no known children.

Jesse was born in perh, Knox, in 1805.

Family of David Sears and Sarah Walker



22. David⁵ Sears (*John⁴, Paul³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Thursday, 19th August 1813, in Knox, Maine, USA.^[41-43] He was the son of John Sears (1) and Achsah Whitcomb (2).

⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, Maine, Marriage Records, 1713-1937 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Maine State Archives; Augusta, Maine, USA; Pre 1892 Delayed Returns; Roll #: 19. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: MT Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: 1428;

David died in Monticello on 24th September 1880, at the age of 67.^[42] He was buried in Green.^[42]

!S.P. May No 1093 p.344 David Sears lived in Knox till autumn of 1855, when he removed to Wisconsin and settled in Monticello, living for a time at Hillsdale, but returning to Me.; has been a teacher and farmer. He and his wife were good and consistent Christians, and leaders in the Baptist Church

AFN-GVQC-PN

!

!1860 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667>> Name: David Sears Age in 1860: 46 Birth Year: abt 1814 Birthplace: Maine Home in 1860: Mount Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin Race: White Gender: Male Post Office: Monticello Household Members: Name Age

David Sears 46
Sarah M Sears 45
Allen Sears 21
George W Sears 17
Vesta Sears 15
Rosco Sears 13
Maria Sears 11
Westley Sears 8
John F Sears 3
No Name Sears 2

More facts and events for David Sears:

Residence: 1880 Mount Pleasant, Green^[41]
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

- 23.** At the age of 23, David married **Sarah Milbry Walker** on Sunday, 2nd April 1837, in Knox, Maine, when she was 21 years old.^[41-43] by Rev Emery They had ten children: Allen (1838–ca.1869), Achsah (1840–1841), George (1843–1919), Vesta (1844–1916), Roscoe (1847–1866), Marie (1849–1926), Wesley (1852–1918), Frances (1853–1856), John (1857–1901) and Theo (1859–1928).

Sarah Milbry was born in Albion, Kennebec, on Monday, 17th April 1815.^[41, 42] She was the daughter of Joshua Walker and Maria Millbry Stover (3).

Sarah Milbry reached 80 years of age and died in Monticello on 8th December 1895.^[42] She was buried in Green.^[42]

!MBS Sarah was David's step-sister by marriage AFN-GVQC-WP or Millbury

More facts and events for Sarah Milbry Walker:

Residence: 1880 Mount Pleasant, Green^[41]
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of David Sears and Sarah Milbry Walker:

- + 109 m I. **Allen⁶ Sears** was born in Knox on 14th December 1838.^[44] He died about 1869 at the age of 30.
- f II. **Achsah Sears** was born in Knox on 11th July 1840.^[42, 45] She died in Knox, Waldo County, on 19th August 1841, at the age of 1.^[42, 45] Achsah was buried in Knox.^[42]



Achsah

Family History Film: 1255428; Page: 170C; Enumeration District: 142.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁴³ Ancestry.com, Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Monroe, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: M653_1411; Page: 356; Family History Library Film: 805411.

- + 111 m III. **George Washington Sears** was born in Knox on 18th March 1843.^[42, 46-48] He died in Lincoln, Nebraska, in February 1919 at the age of 75.^[42]
- + 113 f IV. **Vesta Sears** was born in Knox on 2nd November 1844.^[49] She died in Santa Barbara, California, on 30th November 1916, at the age of 72.^[42]
- m V. **Roscoe Sears** was born in Knox on 21st January 1847.^[42] He died in Hillsdale, Michigan, on 31st July 1866, at the age of 19.^[42] Roscoe was buried in Hillsdale, Hillsdale County.^[42]



Roscoe



Marie

- f VI. **Marie Sears** was born in Knox on 17th April 1849.^[41, 42] She died on 20th March 1926, at the age of 76.^[42] Marie was buried in 2251, Rock Falls, Cerro Gordo, Iowa.^[42]

More facts and events for Marie Sears:

Residence: 1880 Mount Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin^[41]

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

- + 115 m VII. **Wesley Sears** was born in Knox on 22nd October 1852.^[42, 43, 50-54] He died in Jackson, Michigan, on 2nd February 1918, at the age of 65.^[42, 53]
- f VIII. **Frances Sears** was born in Knox on 22nd September 1853.^[42] She died in Monticello, Green, Wisconsin, on 21st April 1856, at the age of 2.^[42] Frances was buried in Green.^[42]



Frances

- + 118 m IX. **John Franklin Sears** was born in Monticello, Green, Wisconsin, on 28th January 1857.^[41, 42] He died in Monticello on 1st June 1901, at the age of 44.^[42]

⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, Maine, Death Records, 1617-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; Pre 1892 Delayed Returns; Roll #: 91.

⁴⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Liberty, Richardson, Nebraska; Roll: 754; Family History Film: 1254754; Page: 485B; Enumeration District: 316; Image: 0758.

⁴⁷ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Lincoln Ward 5, Lancaster, Nebraska; Roll: T624_850; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0077; FHL microfilm: 1374863.

⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Township 2, Richardson, Nebraska; Roll: M593_832; Page: 153A; Family History Library Film: 552331.

⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Township 3, Santa Barbara, California; Roll: T624_105; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0175; FHL microfilm: 1374118.

⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

⁵¹ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Mount Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: M653_1411; Page: 408; Family History Library Film: 805411.

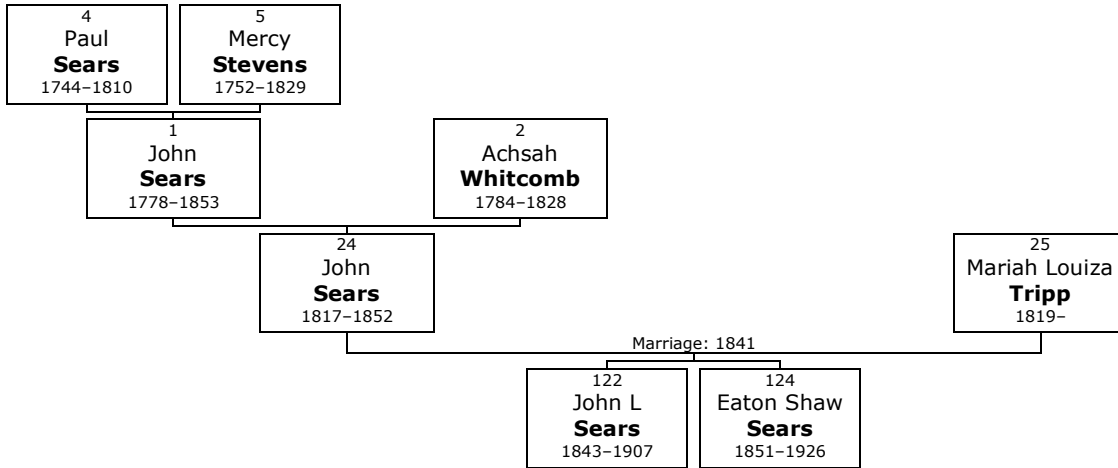
⁵² Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Jackson Ward 3, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: 719; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0010; FHL microfilm: 1240719.

⁵³ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The Library of Michigan; Michigan Death Records Project; Rolls: 1-302; Archive Barcode/Item Number: 30000008533683; Roll Number: 257; Certificate Number: 90.

⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Jackson Ward 2, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: T624_653; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0009; FHL microfilm: 1374666.

+ 120 f X. **Theo Hall Sears** was born in Monticello on 28th August 1859.^[41, 42] She died in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, on 3rd April 1928, at the age of 68.^[42]

Family of John Sears and Mariah Tripp



24. John⁵ Sears (*John⁴, Paul³, Ebenezer²*) was born in July 1817 in Knox, Maine, USA.^[55-60] He was the son of John Sears (1) and Achsa Whitcomb (2).

John died in Monticello on 7th January 1852, at the age of 34.^[55] He was buried in Green.^[55]

!MBS has d. date 7 Jan 1852. Rem. to WI in 1849 !SPM No 1094 p.344 John Sears grad. Freedom Acad., Freedom, ME, settled there a for few years as a millwright, and taught school, then removed to Monticello, WI, and became a farmer.

More facts and events for John Sears:

Residence: 1820 Knox, Hancock, Maine^[58]

Residence: 1850 Mount Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin^[56]

25. John married **Mariah Louiza Tripp** on Monday, 14th June 1841, in Freedom, Waldo, Maine.^[57, 59] They had two sons: John (1843-1907) and Eaton (1851-1926).

Mariah Louiza was born in Maine in 1819.

Sons of John Sears and Mariah Louiza Tripp:

+ 122 m I. **John L⁶ Sears** was born in Maine in 1843.^[55, 61-64] He died in Colorado on 27th August 1907, at the age of 64.^[55]

⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Mount Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: M432_999; Page: 258A; Image: 129. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, Maine, Marriage Records, 1713-1937 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Maine State Archives; Augusta, Maine, USA; Pre 1892 Delayed Returns; Roll #: 91. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, 1820 U S Census; Census Place: Knox, Hancock, Maine; Page: 573; NARA Roll: M33_34; Image: 322. [Source citation includes one media item]

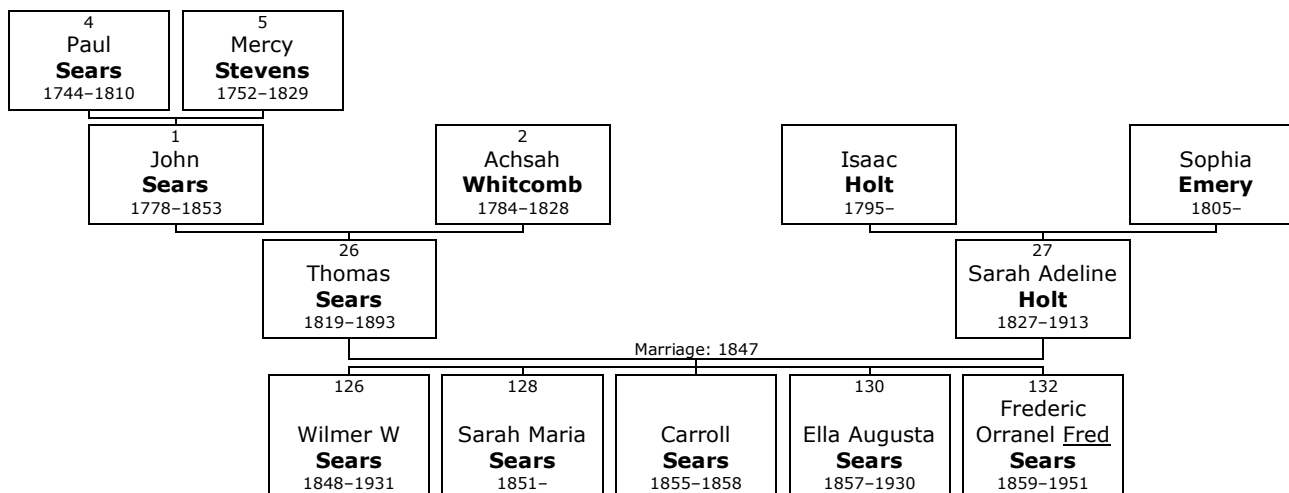
⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, Maine, Marriage Index, 1670-1921 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.

⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁶¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: MT Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: 1428; Family History Film: 1255428; Page: 177A; Enumeration District: 142.

+ 124 m II. **Eaton Shaw Sears** was born in Knox, Maine, on 19th November 1851.^[55, 65-69] He died in North Loup, Valley, Nebraska, on 12th November 1926, at the age of 74.^[55]

Family of Thomas Sears and Sarah Holt



26. Thomas⁵ Sears (*John⁴, Paul³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Monday, 18th October 1819, in Knox, Maine, USA.^[70-73] He was the son of John Sears (1) and Achsah Whitcomb (2).

Thomas died in Monticello on 10th June 1893, at the age of 73.^[70, 73] He was buried in Monticello, Green County.^[70]

- ⁶² Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Salina, Boulder, Colorado; Roll: 121; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 0164; FHL microfilm: 1240121.
- ⁶³ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: MT Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: M593_1715; Page: 232B; Image: 371371; Family History Library Film: 553214.
- ⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Mount Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: M432_999; Page: 258B; Image: 130.
- ⁶⁵ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Cotesfield, Howard, Nebraska; Roll: T624_848; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0147; FHL microfilm: 1374861.
- ⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: North Loup, Valley, Nebraska; Roll: 941; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0200; FHL microfilm: 1240941.
- ⁶⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: MT Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: 1428; Family History Film: 1255428; Page: 171A; Enumeration District: 142.
- ⁶⁸ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Mount Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: M653_1411; Page: 406; Family History Library Film: 805411.
- ⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: MT Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: M593_1715; Page: 232B; Image: 371372; Family History Library Film: 553214.
- ⁷⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- ⁷¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: MT Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: 1428; Family History Film: 1255428; Page: 179B; Enumeration District: 142.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- ⁷² Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: MT Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: M593_1715; Page: 232A; Image: 371341; Family History Library Film: 553214.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- ⁷³ Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Deaths, 1820-1907 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com.

!S P May No 1095 p.345 Thomas Sears lived on a farm in Knox, ME, until 1836, when he removed to Freedom, ME, and engaged in the lumber and milling business. In 1849 he removed to Mt Pleasant, Green co., WI; P.O. Monticello, where he has since been engaged in farming and stock raising.

!

!d. 10 Jun 1893 was 1890/1899 added place

!

AFN:GVQC-R1

!

<http://content.wisconsinhistory.org/cdm/ref/collection/wmh/id/44244> accessed 7 Feb 2019 Wisconsin magazine of history: Volume 41, number 3, spring, 1958

I have placed this family reunion notice here because Fairfield, Janesville and Mt Pleasant are all in the SE corner of WI within about 50 miles of each other and the dates are close. Johnstown is just east of Janesville and north of Fairfield. Unfortunately the names of his sisters don't match. [Ray Sears] --Sears Reunion Fairfield, WI 1889 Pioneer and family reunions are becoming quite in vogue the present season. The latest to note was a gathering on the sixth inst., of the four remaining members of the Sears family, who came to this vicinity way back in the forties- it being the first meeting in thirty-one years. The family now consists of Mrs. J. S. Dickens, on the Darien Road; Thomas Sears, of Chamberlain, Dakota, and Mrs. J. Stone and Mrs. Frank North, of Syracuse, New York, each of whom will be remembered as among the early settlers of Johnstown. A remarkable feature of the event was, that it was a general surprise all around. Mrs. Dickens was calling on her niece, Mrs. David Dykeman and had been there but a short time when her two sisters arrived from the east, and in less than two hours her brother from Dakota arrived, none of the company expecting to meet each other at that time of place. It is needless to say that the surprise was enjoyed by all. Sept. 11th being the 75th birthday of Mrs. Dickens, a large company gathered at the home of Kr. and Mrs. Frank Dickens to celebrate the occasion, when she was made the recipient of a fine easy chair. Another pleasant gathering was held at the home of their nephew, H. C. Houston. Thus a week was spent renewing old acquaintances, and will be remembered with pleasure by themselves as well as their many friends. Janesville Daily Gazette--under FAIRFIELD, dated Thurs, Sept. 26, 1889. Page4:7.

!

!1850 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8054>> Name: Thomas Sears Age: 32 Estimated birth year: abt 1818 Birth Place: Maine Gender: Male Home in 1850 (City,County,State): Mount Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin Family Number: 87

Household Members: Name Age

Thomas Sears 32

Sarah A Sears 23

Wilmer Sears 1

!

!1860 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667>> Name: Thomas Sears Age in 1860: 41 Birth Year: abt 1819 Birthplace: Maine Home in 1860: Mount Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin Race: White Gender: Male Post Office: Monticello

Household Members: Name Age

Thomas Sears 41

Sarah A Sears 33

Wilmer Sears 11

Sarah Sears 9

Ella Sears 3

Orranel Sears 2

Otis Bridges 21

!

!1870 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7163>> Name: Thos Sears Birth Year: abt 1820 Age in 1870: 50 Birthplace: Maine Home in 1870: MT Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin Race: White Gender: Male Post Office: Albany

Household Members: Name Age

Thos Sears 50

Adaline Sears 42

Wilmer Sears 21

Sarah Sears 19

Ella Sears 14

Fred Sears 12

!

!1880 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742>> Name:

Thomas Sears Home in 1880: MT Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin Age: 60 Estimated birth year: abt 1820
 Birthplace: Maine Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head) Spouse's name: Sarah A. Father's
 birthplace: Maine Mother's birthplace: Maine Occupation: Farmer Marital Status: Married Race: White
 Gender: Male
 Household Members: Name Age
 Thomas Sears 60
 Sarah A. Sears 52
 Fred Sears 21
 Elizebeth Booher 17

!Find A Grave Memorial# 19912467 photo Added by: McFarland Birth: Oct. 18, 1819 Knox Center Waldo
 County Maine, USA Death: Jun. 10, 1893 Monticello Green County Wisconsin, USA From "History of
 Green County, Wisconsin" 1884 pages 1009-1010 Thomas Sears, one of the pioneers of Green county,
 was born in the town of Knox, Waldo Co., Maine, Oct. 18, 1819. He was reared on a farm until fifteen years
 old, when his parents moved to the town of Freedom. His father owned a woolen mill there, which he
 afterward gave to Thomas and his brother. Soon after this the mill burned and they erected a saw and
 shingle mill, which they operated until 1844, then went to Georgia and worked as millwright through one
 winter, then returned to Maine and remained until fall, then returned to Georgia and spent the most of the
 time until July, 1847, then returned to Maine and was married December 29, of that year, to Adeline Holt.
 She was born in the town of Clinton, Kennebec County, Nov. 29, 1827. They remained in Waldo County until
 the fall of 1849, then came to Wisconsin, starting on a steamer for Boston, thence by railroad to Buffalo,
 thence by the lakes to Milwaukee, and there hired a team to bring them to this county. He bought land on
 section 8, with a little improvement, including a log house, into which they moved and spent the winter in
 company with two other families. Four years later he erected a frame house and occupied the same until
 1879, when he built another which he now occupies. Mr. and Mrs. Sears are the parents of five children -
 Wilmer, Sarah, Ella and Fred. Carroll, the third child, was born June 12, 1855, and died March 27, 1858.
 Family links: Parents: John Sears (1778 - 1853) Achsah Whitcomb Sears (1784 - 1828) Spouse:
 Sarah Adeline Holt Sears (1827 - 1913)* Children: Wilmer Sears (1848 - 1931)* Carroll Sears (1855
 - 1858)* Ella Augusta Sears Pickford (1857 - 1948)* Fred Sears (1859 - 1951)* Siblings: Eliza Sears
 (1807 - 1816)* Mercy Sears (1811 - 1820)* David Sears (1813 - 1880)* John Sears (1816 - 1852)*
 Thomas Sears (1819 - 1893) *Calculated relationship Burial: Zwingli Cemetery Monticello Green
 County Wisconsin, USA Plot: northwest corner Created by: Genhunter Record added: Jun 15, 2007

More facts and events for Thomas Sears:

Residence: 1870 Mount Pleasant, Green^[72]
 Post Office: Albany

Residence: 1880 Mount Pleasant^[71]
 Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

- 27.** At the age of 28, Thomas married **Sarah Adeline Holt** on Wednesday, 29th December 1847, at by Rev
 Gray in Freedom, Waldo, Maine, when she was 20 years old.^[70, 71, 74] They had five children: Wilmer (1848-
 1931), Sarah (1851-), Carroll (1855-1858), Ella (1857-1930) and Fred (1859-1951).

Sarah Adeline was born in Clinton, Kennebec, on Thursday, 29th November 1827.^[70, 71, 74] She was the
 daughter of Isaac Holt and Sophia Emery.

Sarah Adeline reached 85 years of age and died in Monticello, Green County, on 13th June 1913.^[70] She was
 buried in Monticello.^[70]

AFN:GVQ9-6S

Sears Farm Monticello, Green County, WI - Thomas & Adaline Sears

<http://www.wisconsinhistory.org/Content.aspx?dsNav=Ny:True,Ro:0,N:4294963828-4294955414&dsNavOnly=N:1133&dsRecordDetails=R:IM40650&dsDimensionSearch=D:thomas+sears,Dxm:All,Dxp:3&dsCompoundDimensionSearch=D:thomas+sears,Dxm:All,Dxp:3> Accessed 7 Feb 2019

7 Feb 2019 Pat G Miller That is Sarah Adaline Holt who married Thomas Sears...both born in Maine. My
 great great grandmother. I am still looking for Thomas's picture. I do have their two daughters, but not the
 sons. The guys must have been picture shy.

⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com,
 Year: 1910; Census Place: Madison Ward 9, Dane, Wisconsin; Roll: T624_1708; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0073; FHL
 microfilm: 1375721.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

Pat G Miller Thank you for posting the article. I have several books that are written about the Sears and connected families, but not many pictures.

More facts and events for Sarah Adeline Holt:

Residence: 1880 Mount Pleasant, Green^[71]
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1910 Ward 9, Madison, Dane^[74]
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-law

Children of Thomas Sears and Sarah Adeline Holt:

- + 126 m I. **Wilmer W⁶ Sears** was born in Freedom on 10th December 1848.^[70, 75-82] He was also known as **Wilmer W. Sears**.^[82]
Wilmer W died in Hamburg, Fremont, Iowa, on 23rd January 1931, at the age of 82.^[70, 81, 82]
- + 128 f II. **Sarah Maria Sears** was born in Mount Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin, on 8th December 1851.^[83]
- III. **Carroll Sears** was born in Mount Pleasant on 12th June 1855.^[70] He or she died in Green on 27th March 1858, at the age of 2.^[70] Carroll was buried in Green.^[70]
- + 130 f IV. **Ella Augusta Sears** was born in Mount Pleasant on 27th May 1857.^[70, 74] She died in Madison, Dane, in 1930 at the age of 72.^[70]
- + 132 m V. **Frederic Orranel Fred Sears** was born in Mount Pleasant on 25th February 1859.^[70, 71, 83-86] He died in Wisconsin on 16th November 1951, at the age of 92.^[70]

⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: T625_911; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 39; Image: 187.

⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Benton, Fremont, Iowa; Roll: 655; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0001; Image: 971.0; FHL microfilm: 2340390.

⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: 845; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0010; FHL microfilm: 1240845.

⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com.

⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: T624_772; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0035; FHL microfilm: 1374785.

⁸⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: MT Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: 1428; Family History Film: 1255428; Page: 170D; Enumeration District: 142.

⁸¹ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Zella Sylvia Sears.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312087224665&indiv=try>.

⁸² "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Lester Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/151553097/person/112021627545>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MD95-H6T>.

⁸³ Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Levis, Clark, Wisconsin; Roll: 2564; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0021; Image: 74.0; FHL microfilm: 2342298.

⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Levis, Clark, Wisconsin; Roll: T624_1704; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0022; FHL microfilm: 1375717.

⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Levis, Clark, Wisconsin; Roll: T625_1979; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 15; Image: 767.

Related 2 Steps Removed

Grandparents

Sarah Howes

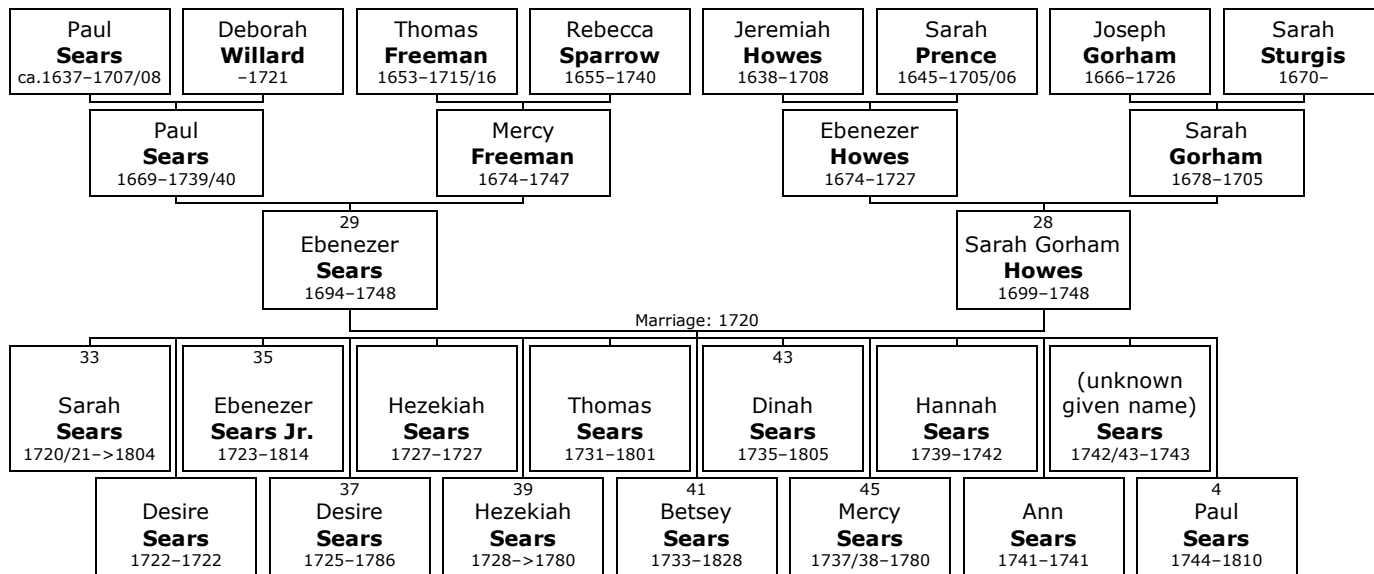
28. **Sarah Gorham² Howes** was born on 22nd January 1699, in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[87-90] She was the daughter of Ebenezer Howes and Sarah Gorham.

Sarah Gorham died in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, in 1748 at the age of 48.^[88, 89]

!gemini !adm. 2d Ch., Yar., from 1st Ch., 6 Aug 1727

Marriages with Ebenezer Sears and John Eldridge (Page 35) are known.

Family of Sarah Howes and Ebenezer Sears



Here are the details about **Sarah Gorham Howes** first marriage with Ebenezer Sears. You can read more about Sarah Gorham on page 33.

29. At the age of 21, Sarah Gorham Howes married **Ebenezer Sears** on 26th May 1720, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, when he was 25 years old.^[87-91] They had fourteen children: Sarah (1720/21->1804), Desire (1722-1722), Ebenezer (1723-1814), Desire (1725-1786), Hezekiah (1727-1727), Hezekiah (1728->1780), Thomas (1731-1801), Betsey (1733-1828), Dinah (1735-1805), Mercy (1737/38-1780), Hannah (1739-1742), Ann (1741-1741), (unknown given name) (1742/43-1743) and Paul (1744-1810).

Ebenezer was born at Barnstable County, Cape Cod in Yarmouth on 15th August 1694.^[87-89, 91] He was the son of Paul Sears and Mercy Freeman.

Ebenezer reached 53 years of age and died in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, in 1748.^[88, 89]

⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁸⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Ebenezer Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=78093862&indiv=try>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁹¹ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Paul Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1694269941&indiv=try>.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-36>

!S.P. May p.80, No 34 Ebenezer Sears removed with his family to Middletown, CT, where, in 1748, he made a purchase of land on the east side of the Connecticut river, in that part afterward set off as Chatham. Ebnr Howes of Yarmouth, in his will dated Dec 3, 1760, mentions his daughter, Sarah Sears. Joseph Gorham's will 27 Jul 1723 and widow Sarah Gorham will 1 May 1728 mention gr.-dau. Sarah.

!

!Mayflower Index: No. 29,928 Ebenezer; spouse Sarah Howes; mother MD

!History of Middlesex co, Town of Chatham THE CHRISTIAN ADVENTS: The Christian Advents have held occasional services in Sears' Hall, in East Hampton, for the past four or five years.

!

!Yarmouth VR [p.86]

Sarah Sears the daughter of Ebeneser and Sarah Sears she was born on the 10th day of March in the year of our Lord 1720/21 Desiar 23 Apr 1722 Ebeneser 13 Jun 1723 Desiar Sears Sears 15 Aug 1725 Hezekiah 30 Dec 1728 Thomas 22 Sep 1731 Bety 27 Aug 1733 Dinah 1 Dec 1735 Mercy 11 Feb 1738 Hannah 23 Nov 1739 d. 26 Apr 1742 Ann 5 Feb 1741 d. abt 18 Apr 1741 son Mar 1742/3 d. Apr the 1st mentione Desier above died on the 6th of July 1723 and they had a Hezekiah born in May 1727 and died in december after Paul Sears he was born the 29th of November 1744 [p. 35 back] m. Ebeneser m. by Peter Thacher, J.P.

!

!U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Name: Sarah Howes Gender: female Birth Place: MA Birth Year: 1700 Spouse Name: Ebenezer Sears Spouse Birth Place: MA Spouse Birth Year: 1694 Marriage Year: 1720 Marriage State: MA Number Pages: 1

Children of Sarah Gorham Howes and Ebenezer Sears:

- + 33 f I. **Sarah³ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 10th March 1720/21. She died after 16th May 1804.
- f II. **Desire Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 23rd April 1722.^[92] She died in Yarmouth between 6th July 1722 and 1723.
- + 35 m III. **Ebenezer Sears Jr.** was born in Yarmouth on 13th June 1723.^[90] He died in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, on 29th December 1814, at the age of 91.
- + 37 f IV. **Desire Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 15th August 1725.^[88] She died in Easthampton, Hampshire, on 19th November 1786, at the age of 61.^[88]
- m V. **Hezekiah Sears** was born in Yarmouth in May 1727. He was christened in East Yarmouth on 25th June 1727. Hezekiah died in December 1727.
- + 39 m VI. **Hezekiah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 30th December 1728.^[92] He died in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, after 1780.
- m VII. **Thomas Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 22nd September 1731.^[92] He was christened on 2nd October 1731. Thomas died in 1801 at the age of 69.
- + 41 f VIII. **Betsey Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 27th August 1733.^[88, 89, 92, 93] She died in Middlesex, Connecticut, on 13th June 1828, at the age of 94.^[88, 89, 93]
- + 43 f IX. **Dinah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 1st December 1735. She died in 1805 at the age of 69.
- + 45 f X. **Mercy Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 11th February 1737/38.^[92] She died in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, on 9th November 1780, at the age of 42.^[94]
- f XI. **Hannah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 23rd November 1739.^[92] She died in Yarmouth on 26th April 1742, at the age of 2.^[92]
- f XII. **Ann Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 5th February 1741. She died in Yarmouth on 18th April 1741.

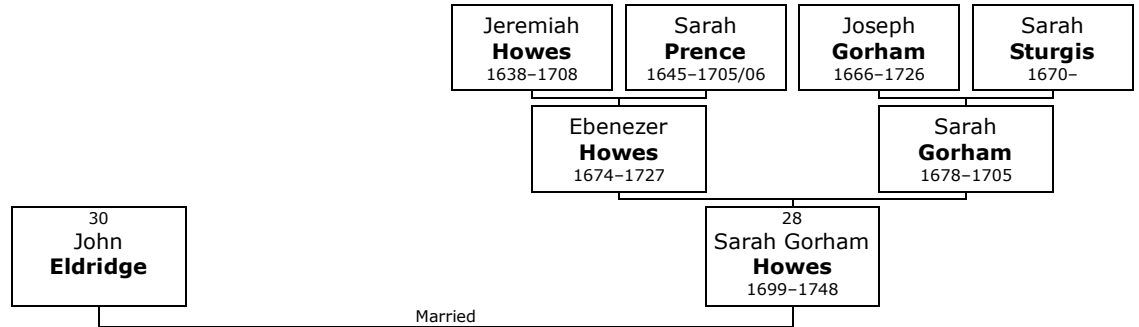
⁹² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁹³ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut.

⁹⁴ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, , 2013), Ancestry.com.

- m XIII. **(unknown given name) Sears** was born in Yarmouth in March 1742/43. He died in April 1743.
- + 4 m XIV. **Paul Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 29th November 1744.^[88, 89, 92] He died in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, on 30th January 1810, at the age of 65.^[88, 89]

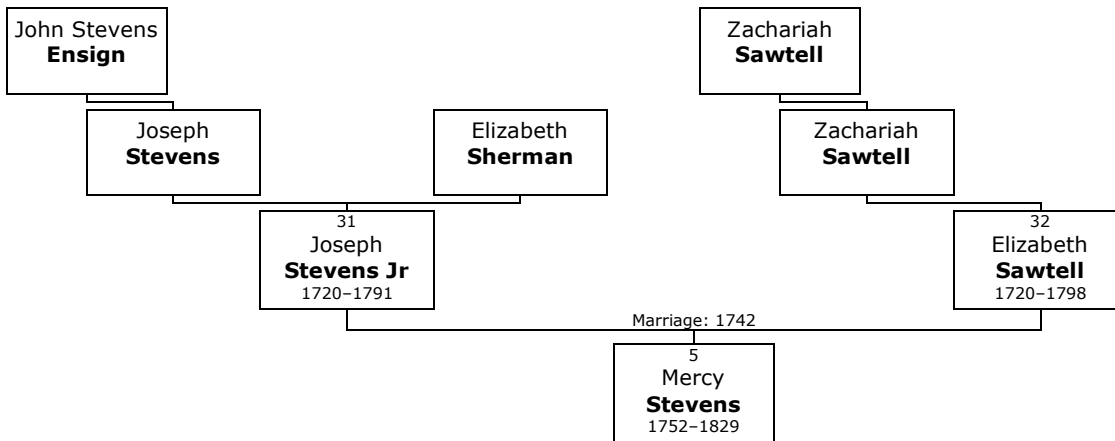
Family of Sarah Howes and John Eldridge



Here are the details about **Sarah Gorham Howes** second marriage with John Eldridge. You can read more about Sarah Gorham on page 33.

30. Sarah Gorham married **John Eldridge**.

Family of Joseph Stevens and Elizabeth Sawtell



31. **Joseph² Stevens Jr** was born on 17th October 1720, in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Joseph Stevens and Elizabeth Sherman.

Joseph died in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, on 4th October 1791, at the age of 70.

!NO Joseph was in Pond Town (later incorporated as Winthrop, 26 Apr 1771) in 1769 or earlier where he owned Lots 61 and 62, next door to Paul Sears' Lot 60.

32. At the age of 22, Joseph married **Elizabeth Sawtell** on 10th November 1742, when she was 22 years old. They had one daughter: Mercy (1752–1829).

Elizabeth was born in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, on 28th September 1720. She was the daughter of Zachariah Sawtell.

Elizabeth reached 77 years of age and died in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, on 28th February 1798.

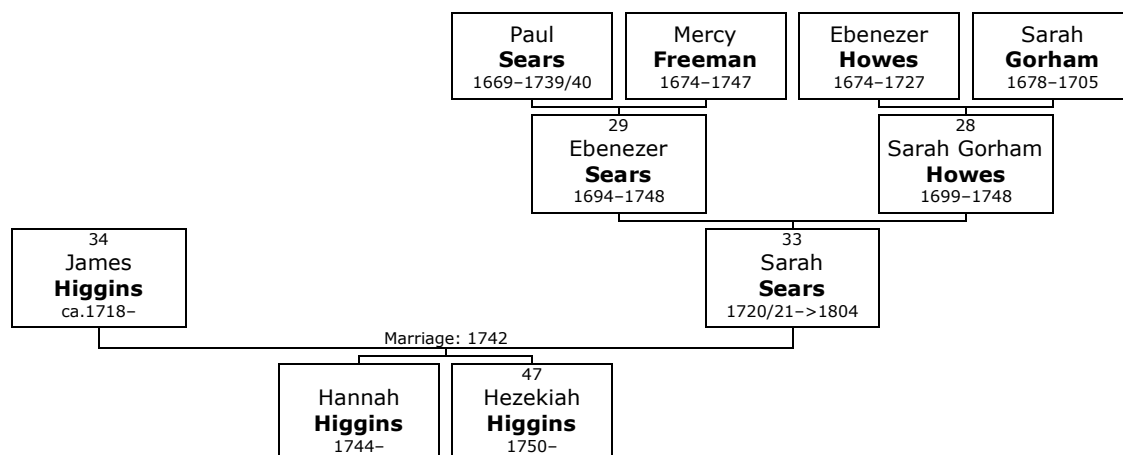
Daughter of Joseph Stevens Jr and Elizabeth Sawtell:

- + 5 f I. **Mercy³ Stevens** was born in Winthrop on 23rd November 1752.^[95] She died in Winthrop, Kennebec County, on 27th January 1829, at the age of 76.^[95]

⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Uncles/aunts

Family of Sarah Sears and James Higgins



- 33. Sarah³ Sears** (*Ebenezer²*) was born on 10th March 1720/21, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Sears (29) and Sarah Gorham Howes (28).

Sarah died after 16th May 1804.

wikitree Sears-2668

Yarmouth VR p. 46[back]m.; James Higin of East Ham and Sarah Sears of Yarmouth pub Apr 5 1742 !Mayflower Index: No. 30,026 and 27 Sarah; spouse James Higgins; father Ebenezer mother is also MD

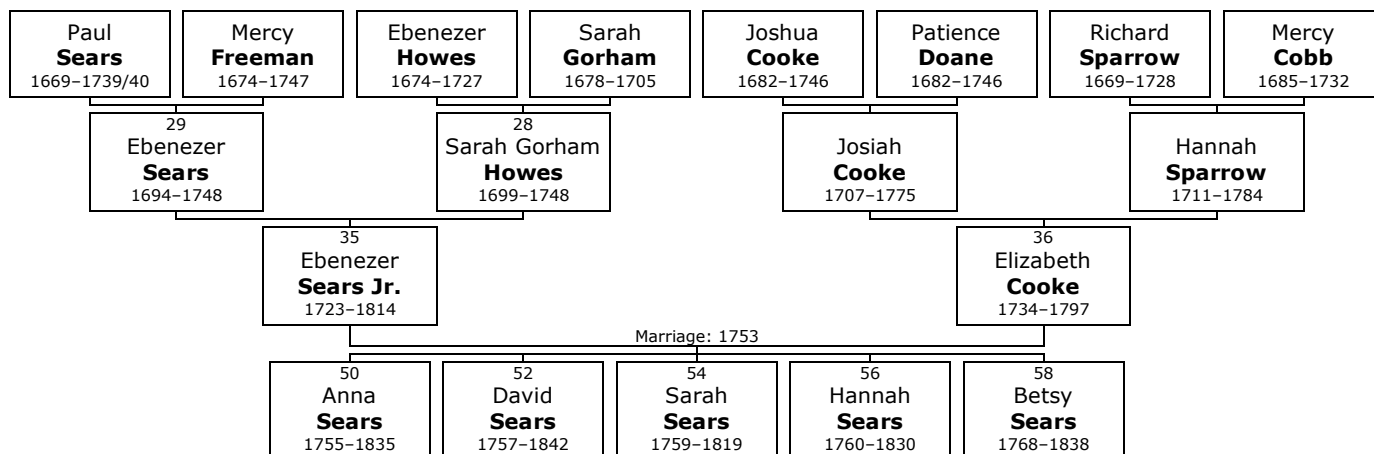
- 34.** Sarah married **James Higgins** on 6th October 1742, in Yarmouth. They had two children: Hannah (1744-) and Hezekiah (1750-).

James was born in Eastham about 1718.

Children of Sarah Sears and James Higgins:

- f I. **Hannah⁴ Higgins** was born in Eastham on 6th June 1744.
 + 47 m II. **Hezekiah Higgins** was born in of, Eastham, on 26th February 1750.^[96]

Family of Ebenezer Sears and Elizabeth Cooke



- 35. Ebenezer³ Sears Jr.** (*Ebenezer²*) was born on 13th June 1723, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[97, 98] He was the son of Ebenezer Sears (29) and Sarah Gorham Howes (28).

⁹⁶ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

Ebenezer died in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, on 29th December 1814, at the age of 91.

Wikitree Sears-4320

!S P May (No 170) - notes-

Mayflower Index: No. 29,926 Ebenezer Sears; spouse Elizabeth Cook; father Ebenezer

History of Middlesex Co, Town of Chatham Congregational Church, East Hampton-November 20th 1883, the church voted unanimously to invite the Rev. Edward P. Root to settle as their eleventh pastor, and he was installed February 7th 1884. Mr. Root graduated at Amherst in 1871, and from Yale Divinity School in 1875. He commences to preach in East Hampton, January 1st 1884. The deacons of the church have been: Ebenezer Clark, Isaac Smith, John Clark, James Bill, Gideon Arnold, Moses Cook, Isaac Smith, Joseph Sage, David Clark, Warren A. Skinner, Diodate B. West, Samuel Skinner, and Allen C. Clark. The early records of the church having been lost, there is no means of determining the number of its constituent members, or their names, though it is probably that the major portion of them were from the church in East Middletown. At the time of Mr. Parson's ordination there were 40 male members, but of the female members he made no record. Their names were: Seth Alvord, Gideon Arnold, Ezra Ackley, Darius Adams, Joshua Bailey, Othniel Brainerd, Samuel Brown, James Bill, Elijah Cook, Joshua Cook, John Clark jr., Moses Cook, Moses Cole, William Clark, Deacon John Clark, Moses Clark, Zacheus Cook, Joseph Caswell, Silas Dunham, Abijah Hall, Ebenezer Hall, Nathan Harding, John Hinckley, Daniel Hill, Dewey Hall, Samuel Hodge, John Johnson, Isaac Kneeland, Stephen Knowlton, Nehemiah Lord, John Markham, John Norton, William Norcott, Edward Purple, Bryan Parmelee, James Rich, Ebenezer Sears, Deacon Isaac Smith, Isaac Smith jr., and William White.

Ebenezer at this church is possibly a grandchild of this Ebenezer?

- 36.** At the age of 29, Ebenezer married **Elizabeth Cooke** on Thursday, 25th January 1753, in Middletown when she was 18 years old.^[98-108] CT VR They had five children: Anna (1755-1835), David (1757-1842), Sarah (1759-1819), Hannah (1760-1830) and Betsy (1768-1838).

⁹⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Ebenezer Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=78093862&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Record for Elizabeth Cook. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1062&h=165010&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁹⁹ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 05 March 2019, 17:56), entry for Elizabeth Cook(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LC88-91Q>); contributed by various users. PersonID LC88-91Q. Elizabeth Cook.

¹⁰⁰ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VQDD-XLD> : 10 February 2018), Elizabeth Cook, 24 Feb 1733; citing , EASTHAM, BARNSTABLE, MASSACHUSETTS, ; FHL microfilm 905,406. Elizabeth Cook, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".

¹⁰¹ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F74T-WDC> : 11 February 2018), Elizabeth in entry for David Sears, 27 Nov 1757; citing ; FHL microfilm unknown. Elizabeth in entry for David Sears, "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906".

¹⁰² FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F7WL-GSM> : 11 February 2018), Elizabeth in entry for Ann Sears, 17 Feb 1755; citing ; FHL microfilm unknown. Elizabeth in entry for Ann Sears, "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906".

¹⁰³ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VQDD-36X> : 10 February 2018), Elizabeth Cook, 24 Feb 1734; citing EASTHAM,BARNSTABLE,MASSACHUSETTS, ; FHL microfilm 0907350 IT 2-6, 905406. Elizabeth Cook, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".

¹⁰⁴ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Eastham and Orleans, Vital Records, LDS Family History Library, 35 North West Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150, Page number: page 95. Legacy NFS Source: Elizabeth Cook - birth: 24 February 1734;.

¹⁰⁵ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Connecticut Marriages, 1640-1939," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F7LW-NH3> : 5 November 2017), Ebenezer Junr. Sears and Elizabeth Cook, Marriage 25 Jan 1753, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States; Connecticut State Library, Hartford; FHL microfilm 1,513,707. Elizabeth Cook, "Connecticut Marriages, 1640-1939".

Elizabeth was born on 24th February 1734.^[99-104, 106] She was the daughter of Josiah Cooke and Hannah Sparrow.

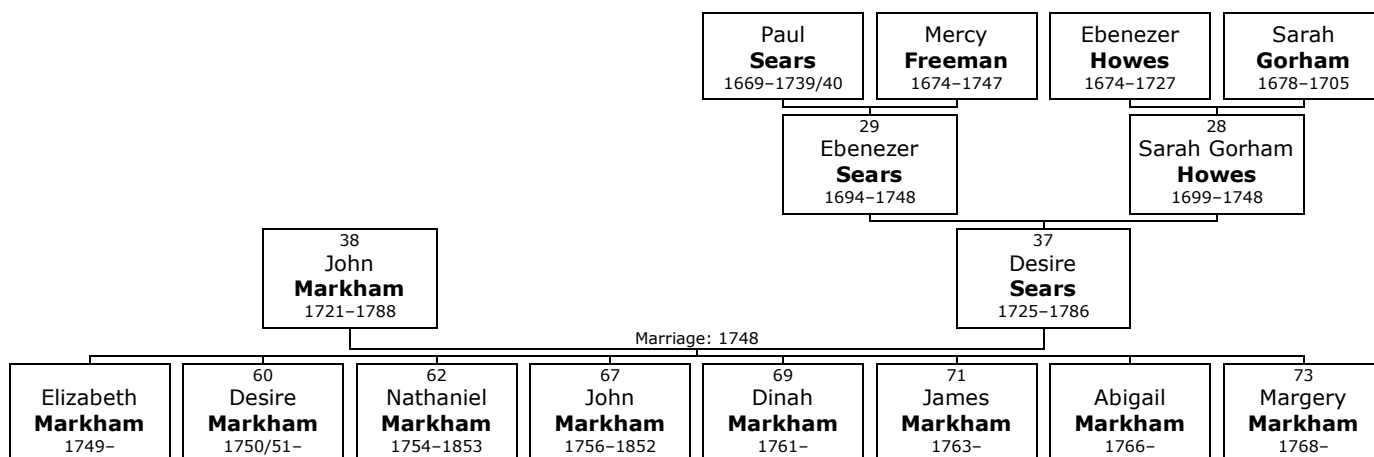
She was christened in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.^[99-104, 106] Elizabeth reached 63 years of age and died on 4th July 1797.^[99-104]

b. Ancestry, parents- from Ancestry

Children of Ebenezer Sears Jr. and Elizabeth Cooke:

- + 50 f I. **Anna⁴ Sears** was born in Chatham on 17th February 1755. She died on 8th July 1835, at the age of 80.
- + 52 m II. **David Sears** was born in Chatham on 27th November 1757.^[109-112] He died in New Haven Palladium, New Haven, New Haven, on 29th April 1842, at the age of 84.^[109, 110, 112, 113]
- + 54 f III. **Sarah Sears** was born in Chatham in 1759. She died in Chatham Township on 2nd February 1819, at the age of 60.
- + 56 f IV. **Hannah Sears** was born in Chatham on 3rd June 1760. She died in 1830 at the age of 69.
- + 58 f V. **Betsy Sears** was born in Chatham on 4th October 1768. She died in 1838 at the age of 69.

Family of Desire Sears and John Markham



37. **Desire³ Sears** (*Ebenezer²*) was born on 15th August 1725, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[114] She was the daughter of Ebenezer Sears (29) and Sarah Gorham Howes (28).

¹⁰⁶ FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCQ8-RYX : 10 February 2018), Elizabeth Cook, 24 Feb 1733; citing , EASTHAM, BARNSTABLE, MASSACHUSETTS, 2:179JVJF; FHL microfilm 905,406. Elizabeth Cook, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".

¹⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Elizabeth Cook. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3718&h=3263&indiv=try. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Elizabeth Cook. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2129&h=468065&indiv=try.

¹⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹¹⁰ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹¹¹ Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com.

¹¹² Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

¹¹³ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, , 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹¹⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Desire was christened in Harwich on 16th February 1725/26. She died in Easthampton, Hampshire, on 19th November 1786, at the age of 61.^[114] Desire was buried in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut.^[114]

Wikitree- Sears-2751

S P May, p 80, No 171, b. bap., m. Mayflower Index: No. 29,923 Desire; spouse John Markham; father Ebenezer CT VR Desiah

38. Desire married **John Markham** on 3rd November 1748.^[114] !CT VR Middletown They had eight children: Elizabeth (1749–), Desire (1750/51–), Nathaniel (1754–1853), John (1756–1852), Dinah (1761–), James (1763–), Abigail (1766–) and Margery (1768–).

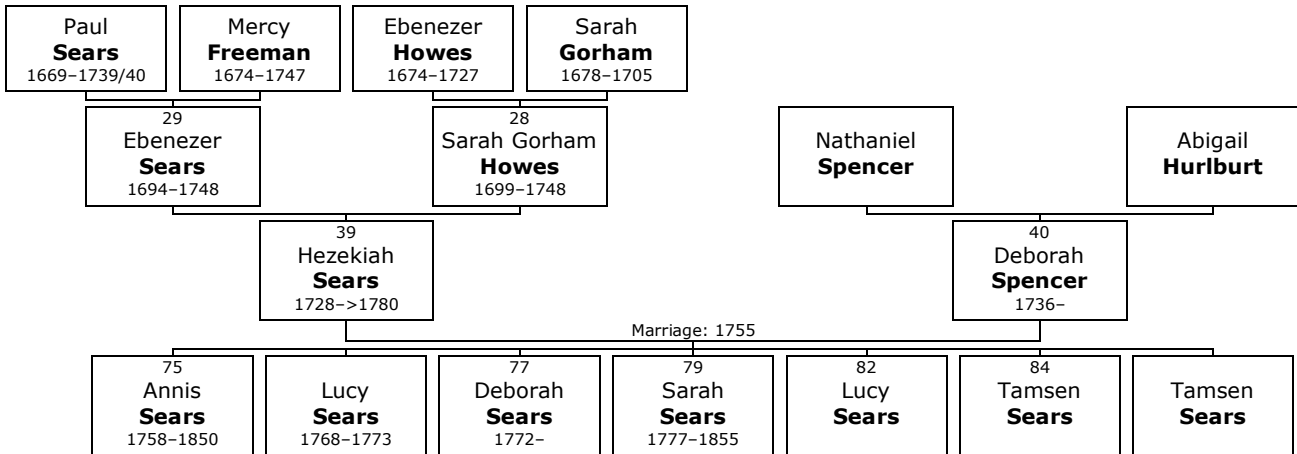
John was born in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, in 1721.^[114] He reached 67 years of age and died in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, on 3rd March 1788.^[114] John was buried in East Hampton.^[114]

!S.P. May p. 80 They lived at Pocatopag Lake, in Chatham, CT., and were the ancestors of all of the name there. Date changes in his handwritten notes.

Children of Desire Sears and John Markham:

- f I. **Elizabeth⁴ Markham** was born in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 30th July 1749.
- + 60 f II. **Desire Markham** was born in perh on 10th March 1750/51.
- + 62 m III. **Nathaniel Markham** was born in perh on 5th May 1754. He died on 29th November 1853, at the age of 99.
- + 67 m IV. **John Markham** was born in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, on 9th May 1756.^[114] He died in Chatham on 15th April 1852, at the age of 95.^[114]
- + 69 f V. **Dinah Markham** was born in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 2nd April 1761.
- + 71 m VI. **James Markham** was born in perh on 25th May 1763.
- f VII. **Abigail Markham** was born in perh on 23rd March 1766. She was christened on 11th May 1766.
- + 73 f VIII. **Margery Markham** was born in perh on 16th April 1768.

Family of Hezekiah Sears and Deborah Spencer



39. **Hezekiah³ Sears** (*Ebenezer²*) was born on 30th December 1728, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[115-119] He was the son of Ebenezer Sears (29) and Sarah Gorham Howes (28).

¹¹⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹¹⁶ Ancestry.com, Early Connecticut Marriages (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹¹⁷ Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1800; Census Place: Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut; Series: M32; Roll: 3; Page: 388; Image: 19; Family History

Hezekiah was christened on 26th January 1728/29. He died in Haddam after 1780.

!S.P. May p.130 Hezekiah Sears lived in East Haddam, CT In 1780 he was of committee appointed to provide necessities for the Continental Army

!

!RESIDENCE: Index, 1790 Fed Census, Middlesex Co CT; 1790; Accelerated Indexing Systems; p 80; OKC Hist Soc; Chatham Town; 3 adult males, 2 male children, 7 females

!

!Mayflower Index: No. 29,958 Hezekiah; spouse Deborah Spencer; father Ebenezer

!

!CT Colonial Records-May 1772, p.582-3:"This Assembly do establish Hezekiah Sears to be Ensign of the 14th company or trainband in the sixth regiment in this Colony."

!

!CT Colonial Records-May 1771, p. 495 refers to Mathew Sears of East Hadam presenting a memorial showing the need for an open road to be laid out from the meetinghouse in the first society in East Hadam to New Haven. - Wonder who this Mathew is ?see RIN 46802

!

!Chatham, Middlesex co, CT 1790 Census SEARS, Hezekiah Over 16-3; Under16- 2; Female- 7 0 0

!

!History of Middlesex Co, Town of Chatham "At a Town Meeting Held in Chatham by the Inhabitants of said Town * * September ye 30 AD 1777 * * Voted by this meeting that the Soldiers Inlisted into the Continental army Shall Be provided with Necessarys agreeable To he Resove (?) of the Governor and Counsel of Safty Held in Lebenon the 12th of Sep. 1777. "Voted that there Should be a Commite Chosen and appointed in Each Parish of sd. Town To procure Said Necessarys above mentioned."Chosen as said Com'tee in the first Society Joseph Sage Hezekiah Goodrich Thomas Cooper Lt. Noadiah Russel Capt. Joseph Churchel Elisha Shepard Jesse Johnson Joshua Goodrich Nicholas Ames John Ufford & William Dixon & Jeremiah Goodrich."In Middlehaddam Elisha Taylor Capt Joseph Dart Enoch Smith Josiah Strong Chancy Bulkley John Giddings Hershom Rowley Benj'n Smith Hezekiah Sears Elisha Hurlbut Sam'el Young Lemuel Higgins and Jonathan Smith Jun.

!

!March 9th 1778 "Voted To Chuse a Com'tee To provide Clothing For the Continental Soldiers in the army agreeable To an act of Assembly Made the Second Thursday of Jan. A D 1778."The persons whose name are hereafter Inserted are Chosen and Appointed for the Com'tee as afore Said viz Lt. Joseph Sage William Dixon Joseph Kellogg Capt. Joseph Churchel Jeremiah Goodrich Jnr Thomas Cooper Chancey Bulkley Elisha Taylor Elisha Hurlbut Josiah Strong Hez'h Sears John Eddy jur Amasa Daniels Sam'll Young Jooth Clark Jnr Benj'n Smith Thos Selding Jacob Hurd Capt. Jos Dart John Giddings William Wright Stephen Hurlbut Jonathan Smith Jur Capt. Daniel Brainerd Warren Green Jur Enoch Smith ye 3d Edward Shepard Doct. Jeremiah Bradford Reuben Stocking Jedediah Hubbard Seth Doane Josiah Purple James Bill John Clark Jur Oren Alvord Nathan Levi Benjamin Goff Andrew Carrier Rowland Percival Thomas Williams & Sam'll Kilburn.

!

!February 21st 1782, "Eben'r White Esq'r Col'n John Penfield were chosen as a Com'tee to represent the Town in Regard To meeting with a Com'tee appointed by the Generall assembly in Respect To Delinquents and Claims To State and Contenental Soldiers."Voted by this meeting To Raise men for Hose Neck Soldiers according To a late act of the assembly and To Do it by the Town."Capt. Joseph Sage Capt. Joseph Kellogg Ithamer Pelton Josiah Strong Chancy Bulkley Capt. Bryan Parmelee and L't James Bill are Chosen as a Com'tee To procure this Town's Cota of State Soldiers the one half of which may be paid in Grain at the following prices (viz) Wheat at 6/ pr Bushel Rye at four and corn at three and in the Care of the Town Treasurer To Direct where Such Grain Shall Be Delivered."Collectors Chosen To Gather Said Rate are Amasa Daniels Thomas Cowdery and Jesse Johnson."On December 16th 1782, David White, Noah Smith, Thomas Cooper, Josiah White, Joseph Pelton, Hezekiah Sears, Capt. Stephen Brainerd, Isaac Bevin, and Benjamin Smith were Chosen a Committee of Supplies for the year ensuing.

More facts and events for Hezekiah Sears:

Residence: 1800 Chatham^[117]

Library Film: 205620.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹¹⁸ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 1944.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: PJE.

¹¹⁹ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

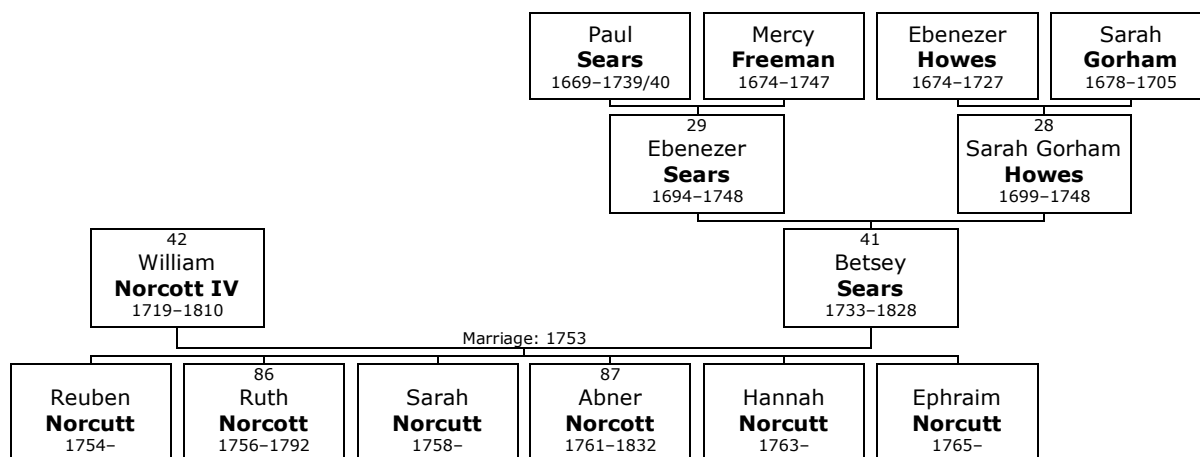
- 40.** At the age of 26, Hezekiah married **Deborah Spencer** on Thursday, 25th December 1755, in Middletown when she was 19 years old.^[116, 118, 119] They had seven daughters: Annis (1758–1850), Lucy (1768–1773), Deborah (1772–), Sarah (1777–1855), Lucy, Tamsen and Tamsen.

Deborah was born in Middletown on 9th April 1736.^[118] She was the daughter of Nathaniel Spencer and Abigail Hurlburt.

Daughters of Hezekiah Sears and Deborah Spencer:

- + 75 f I. **Annis⁴ Sears** was born in Middletown on 3rd June 1758. She died in Haddam on 8th September 1850, at the age of 92.
- f II. **Lucy Sears** was born in perh, Middletown, on 14th March 1768. She died on 26th December 1773, at the age of 5.
- + 77 f III. **Deborah Sears** was born in perh on 31st August 1772.
- + 79 f IV. **Sarah Sears** was born in perh on 19th September 1777. She died on 8th August 1855, at the age of 77.
- + 82 f V. **Lucy Sears**.
- + 84 f VI. **Tamsen Sears**.
- f VII. **Tamsen Sears**. Tamsen was christened in perh on 25th December 1763.

Family of Betsey Sears and William Norcott



- 41.** **Betsey³ Sears** (*Ebenezer²*) was born on 27th August 1733, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[120-123] She was the daughter of Ebenezer Sears (29) and Sarah Gorham Howes (28).

Betsey died in Middlesex, Connecticut, on 13th June 1828, at the age of 94.^[120, 121, 123]

S P May, p 80, No 175, b., m., children

Wikitree Sears-3055

- 42.** At the age of 20, Betsey married **William Norcott IV** on Friday, 5th October 1753, in Middletown, Middlesex, when he was 33 years old.^[121] They had six children: Reuben (1754–), Ruth (1756–1792), Sarah (1758–), Abner (1761–1832), Hannah (1763–) and Ephraim (1765–).

¹²⁰ Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹²¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹²² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

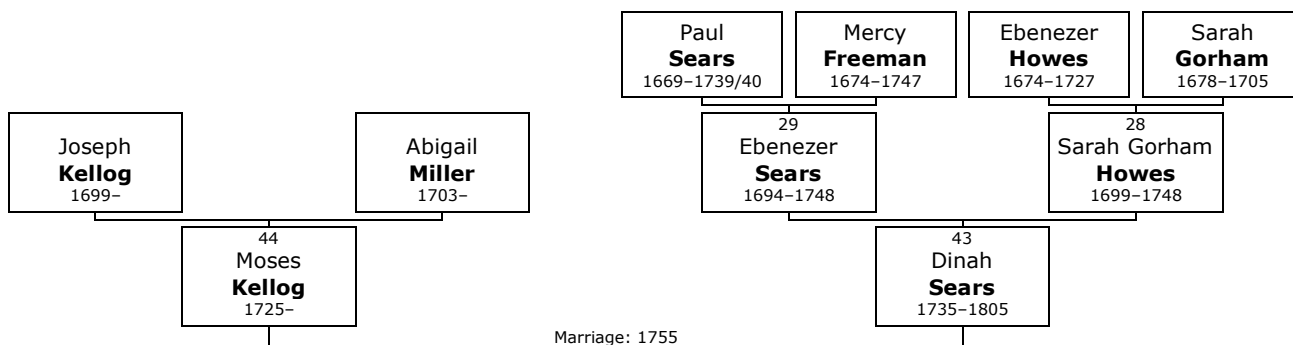
¹²³ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut.
[Source citation includes one media item]

William was born at perh in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 28th December 1719.^[121] He reached 90 years of age and died in Middlesex, Connecticut, on 14th March 1810.^[121]

Children of Betsey Sears and William Norcott IV:

- m I. **Reuben⁴ Norcott** was born in perh, Middletown, on 20th July 1754.
- + 86 f II. **Ruth Norcott** was born in Middletown on 21st June 1756. She died in Chatham on 25th August 1792, at the age of 36.
- f III. **Sarah Norcott** was born in perh, Middletown, on 9th September 1758.
- + 87 m IV. **Abner Norcott** was born in Middletown on 27th February 1761.^[121, 124] He died in Columbia, Coos, New Hampshire, on 16th April 1832, at the age of 71.^[121]
- f V. **Hannah Norcott** was born in perh, Middletown, on 23rd February 1763.
- m VI. **Ephraim Norcott** was born in perh on 20th July 1765.

Family of Dinah Sears and Moses Kellog



43. **Dinah³ Sears** (*Ebenezer²*) was born on 1st December 1735, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Sears (29) and Sarah Gorham Howes (28).

Dinah died in 1805 at the age of 69.

!S P May, p. 80, No 176, b.

Wikitree Sears-4156

44. At the age of 19, Dinah married **Moses Kellog** on Wednesday, 3rd September 1755, when he was 30 years old. <http://www.americanancestors.org/PageDetail.aspx?recordId=234686521>

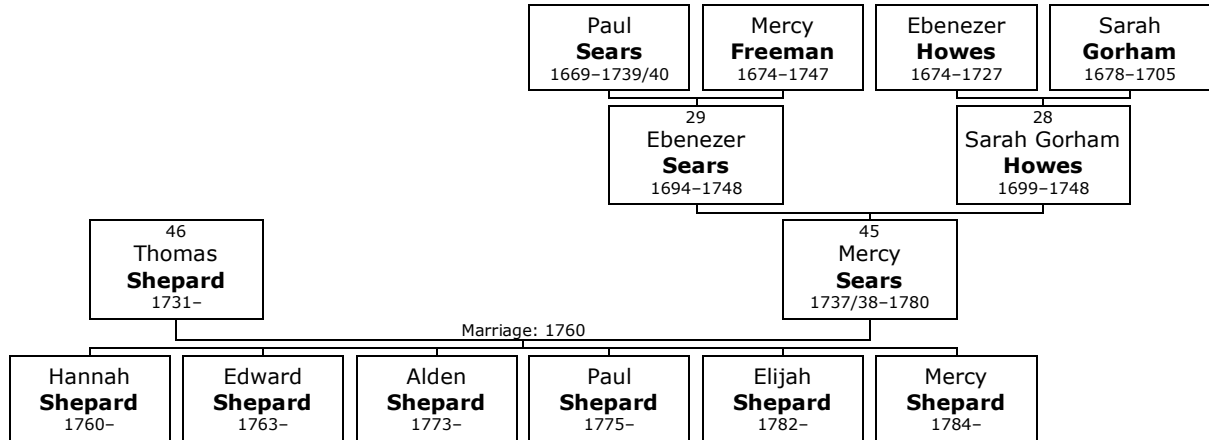
!m. Moses of Hebron CT VR

They have no known children.

Moses was born in Colchester, Essex, England, on 10th January 1725. He was the son of Joseph Kellog and Abigail Miller.

¹²⁴ Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com.

Family of Mercy Sears and Thomas Shepard



45. **Mercy³ Sears** (*Ebenezer²*) was born on 11th February 1737/38, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[125-127] She was the daughter of Ebenezer Sears (29) and Sarah Gorham Howes (28).

Mercy died in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, on 9th November 1780, at the age of 42.^[127]

S P May, p 80, No 177, b., m., children

46. At the age of 21, Mercy married **Thomas Shepard** on Thursday, 10th January 1760, in Middletown when he was 28 years old.^[126] They had six children: Hannah (1760-), Edward (1763-), Alden (1773-), Paul (1775-), Elijah (1782-) and Mercy (1784-).

Thomas was born in Middletown on 20th July 1731.

Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut: A Record of the Achievements of Her People in the Making of a Commonwealth and the Founding of a Nation. Volume II (V) Thomas Shepard, son of John Shepard (q. v.) was born at Middletown, July 20, 1731; married (first) January 10, 1760, Mercy, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Howes) Sears. Mercy Sears was born at Yarmouth, Massachusetts, February 11, 1738-39. Ebenezer Sears, her father, was born at Yarmouth, August 15, 1694, died at East Hampton, Connecticut. He removed to Middletown about 1748 and settled on the east side of the river in the section afterward set off as Chatham. Ebenezer was the son of Paul Sears (see Sears III). Mercy was descended from the following settlers of the Plymouth colony: Richard Sears, George Willard, Edmund Freeman, Governor Thomas Prence, Richard Sparrow, Edward Bangs, Robert Hicks, Thomas Howes, Captain John Gorham, Edward Sturgis and from these who were passengers on the "Mayflower": Elder William Brewster and Mary, his wife, John Howland and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland, his wife, and the latter's parents, John Tilley and his wife.

Children of Mercy Sears and Thomas Shepard:

- f I. **Hannah⁴ Shepard** was born on 10th November 1760.
 m II. **Edward Shepard** was born on 7th February 1763.
 m III. **Alden Shepard** was born on 9th December 1773.
 m IV. **Paul Shepard** was born on 2nd May 1775.
 m V. **Elijah Shepard** was born on 18th March 1782.
 f VI. **Mercy Shepard** was born on 12th August 1784.

¹²⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹²⁶ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹²⁷ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, , 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

1st Cousins

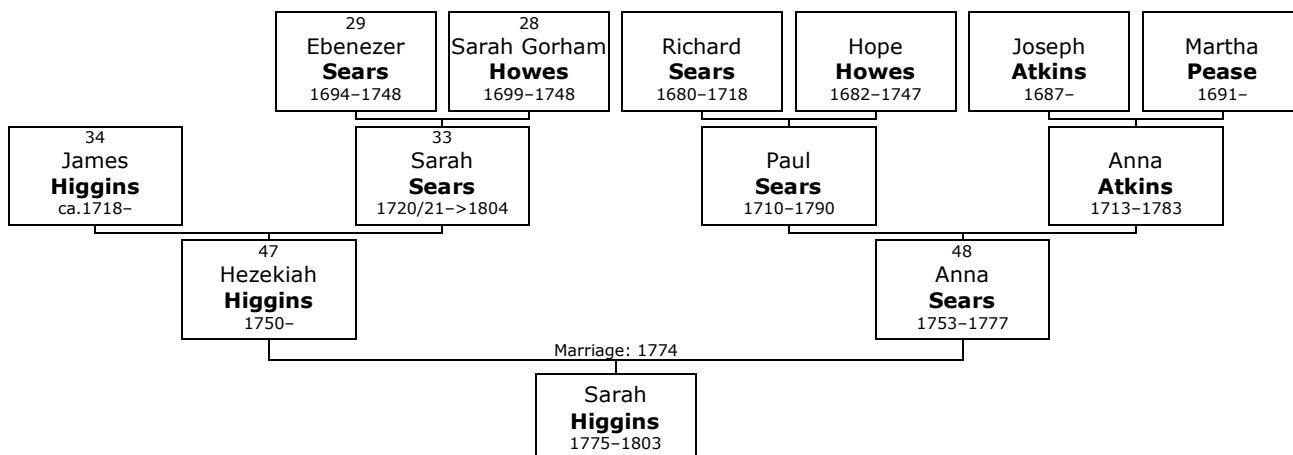
Hezekiah Higgins

47. **Hezekiah⁴ Higgins** (*Sarah³ Sears, Ebenezer²*) was born on 26th February 1750, in of, Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[128, 129] He was the son of James Higgins (34) and Sarah Sears (33).

MARRIAGE: ROOTS III GEDCOM; 1993; John C Clement, Denver, CO; ; ;

Marriages with Anna Sears and Elizabeth Slater (Page 46) are known.

Family of Hezekiah Higgins and Anna Sears



Here are the details about **Hezekiah Higgins** first marriage with Anna Sears. You can read more about Hezekiah on page 45.

48. At the age of 24, Hezekiah Higgins married **Anna Sears** on Thursday, 10th November 1774, in Chatham when she was 21 years old.^[130] They had one daughter: Sarah (1775–1803).

Anna was born in Chatham on Tuesday, 10th July 1753.^[130] She was the daughter of Paul Sears and Anna Atkins.

Anna reached 24 years of age and died in Eastham on 1st November 1777.

!S P May; No 276, p 95;

DEATH: ROOTS III GEDCOM; 1993; John C Clement, Denver, CO; ; ; Higgins, Katharine Chapin, Richard Higgins and His Descendants , Worcester, MA, 1918, p 153, d.

!

!Abstracts of Harwich, MA Vital Records, Vol 1, by Vernon Nickerson; 1969; b., spouse

DEATH-SPOUSE: Bob Smith, email 28 Aug 96

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-375>

Daughter of Hezekiah Higgins and Anna Sears:

- f I. **Sarah⁵ Higgins** was born in Chatham on 10th November 1775. She died in Orleans on 24th June 1803, at the age of 27.

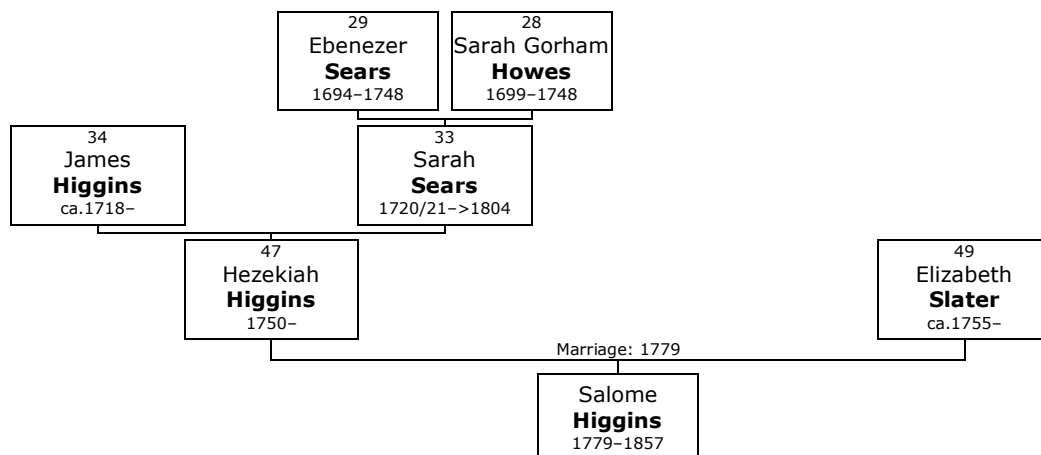
¹²⁸ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

¹²⁹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

¹³⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Family of Hezekiah Higgins and Elizabeth Slater



Here are the details about **Hezekiah Higgins** second marriage with Elizabeth Slater. You can read more about Hezekiah on page 45.

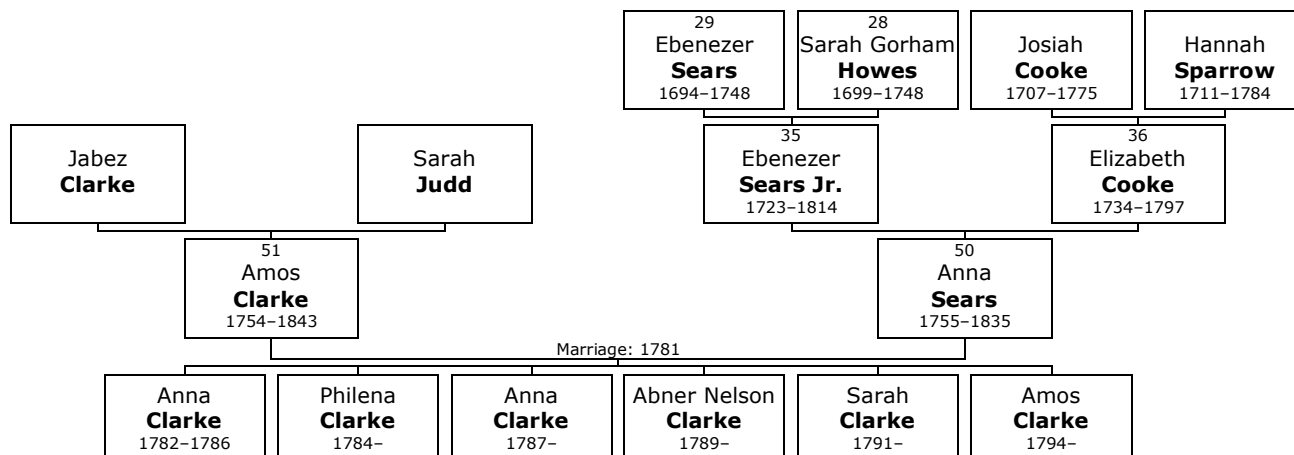
49. Hezekiah Higgins married **Elizabeth Slater** on Saturday, 6th February 1779, in Harwich.^[129] They had one daughter: Salome (1779–1857).

Elizabeth was born about 1755.

Daughter of Hezekiah Higgins and Elizabeth Slater:

- f I. **Salome⁵ Higgins** was born in Eastham on 18th March 1779. She died in Eastham on 29th August 1857, at the age of 78.

Family of Anna Sears and Amos Clarke



50. **Anna⁴ Sears** (*Ebenezer³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Monday, 17th February 1755, in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.^[131] She was the daughter of Ebenezer Sears Jr. (35) and Elizabeth Cooke (36).

Anna died on 8th July 1835, at the age of 80.

!Mayflower Index: No 29,891; spouse Amos Clark; father Ebenezer !S P May No 470

51. At the age of 26, Anna married **Amos Clarke** on Thursday, 12th July 1781, when he was 26 years old.^[131] They had six children: Anna (1782–1786), Philena (1784–), Anna (1787–), Abner (1789–), Sarah (1791–) and Amos (1794–).

Amos was born on Saturday, 12th October 1754. He was the son of Jabez Clarke and Sarah Judd.

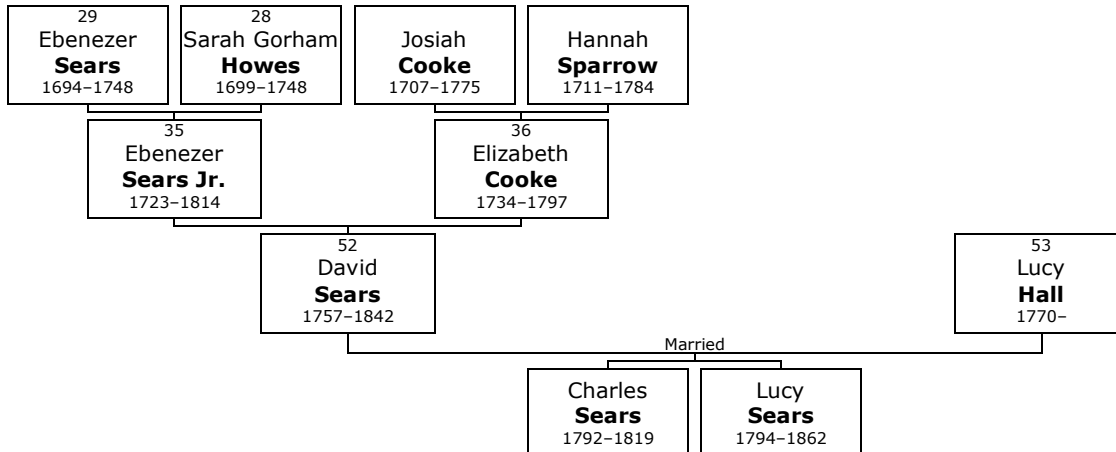
Amos reached 88 years of age and died on 20th March 1843.

¹³¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 56. [Source citation includes one media item]

Children of Anna Sears and Amos Clarke:

- f I. **Anna⁵ Clarke** was born on 20th April 1782. She died on 5th January 1786, at the age of 3.
- f II. **Philena Clarke** was born on 28th September 1784.
- f III. **Anna Clarke** was born on 21st January 1787.
- m IV. **Abner Nelson Clarke** was born on 12th April 1789.
- f V. **Sarah Clarke** was born on 22nd April 1791.
- m VI. **Amos Clarke** was born on 26th December 1794.^[131]
Amos married **Betsey M S Smith**.^[131] They had two children: Herman (1871-) and Mary.

Family of David Sears and Lucy Hall



52. Lieut David⁴ Sears (*Ebenezer³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Sunday, 27th November 1757, in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.^[132-136] He was the son of Ebenezer Sears Jr. (35) and Elizabeth Cooke (36). David died in New Haven Palladium, New Haven, New Haven, on 29th April 1842, at the age of 84.^[132, 133, 135, 136]

!S P May p.214, No 471, 23 Jul 1776, David Sears was app. Lt 2d Reg. Ct. Mil., and his name appears as a pensioner in census of 1840, then ae. 85.(?)

More facts and events for David Sears:

Residence: 1757 Middletown, Middlesex

53. He married **Lucy Hall**. They had two children: Charles (1792-1819) and Lucy (1794-1862). Lucy was born in Chatham in 1770.

¹³² Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹³³ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹³⁴ Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹³⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹³⁶ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, , 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Children of David Sears and Lucy Hall:

- m I. **Charles⁵ Sears** was born in Chatham in 1792. He was christened on 18th October 1795. Charles died in Cuba on 26th April 1819, at the age of 27.
- f II. **Lucy Sears** was born in Chatham in 1794.^[137] She was christened on 18th October 1795. Lucy died on 17th April 1862, at the age of 68.

More facts and events for Lucy Sears:

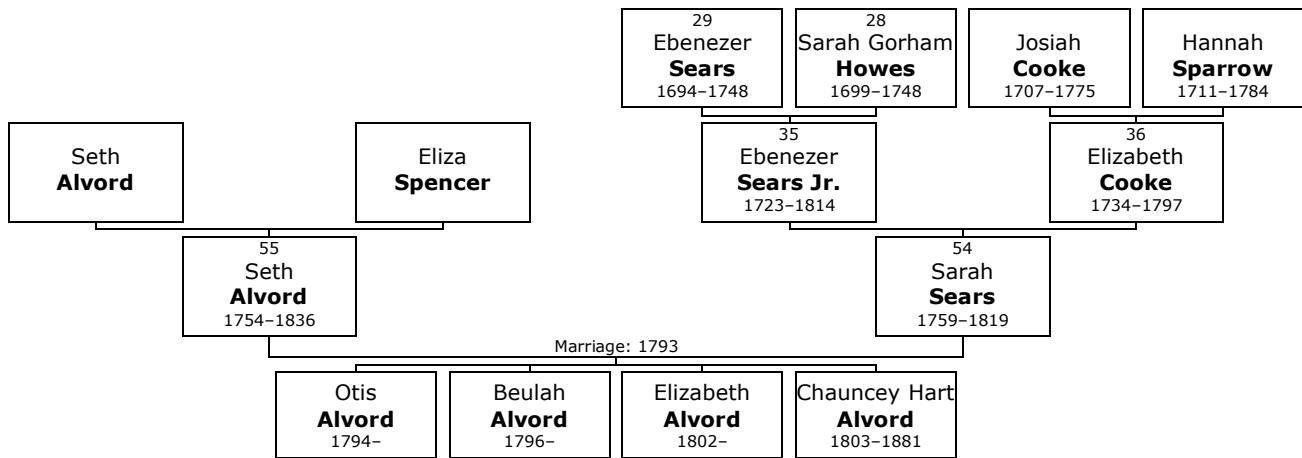
Residence: Chatham^[137]

Lucy married **Patrick Derby Jr** on Tuesday, 18th April 1826, in Chatham, Connecticut.^[137] They had five children: Sarah (1827-), Harriet (1829-), Mary (1831-), Albert (1833-) and Charles (1835-).

Patrick was born in Middletown, Middlesex, in 1790. He died in Hampton, Windham.

!S.P. May p.214 Died at a very advanced age

Family of Sarah Sears and Seth Alvord



- 54. **Sarah⁴ Sears** (*Ebenezer³, Ebenezer²*) was born in 1759 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Sears Jr. (35) and Elizabeth Cooke (36). Sarah died in Chatham Township on 2nd February 1819, at the age of 60.
- 55. At the age of 34, Sarah married **Seth Alvord** on Thursday, 5th September 1793, when he was 39 years old. They had four children: Otis (1794-), Beulah (1796-), Elizabeth (1802-) and Chauncey (1803-1881). Seth was born in East Hampton on Thursday, 18th July 1754. He was the son of Seth Alvord and Eliza Spencer. Seth reached 81 years of age and died in Chatham on 14th July 1836. !DAR enlisted, 1776 as private in Capt Churchill's company, Colonel Sage's regiment, Wadsworth's brigade ! Chatham, CT Vital Records 1739 to 1854 From the Barbour Collection as found at the CT State Library Transcribed by Coralynn Brown Seth Jr., m. Sarah SEARS, Sept. 5, 1793

From: Frank Goodway [mailto:fgdwy@juno.com] Sent: Friday, August 28, 1998 6:30 PM To: lrsears@texhoma.net Subject: SETH ALVORD I'm a member of a genealogy group, Heritage Hunters of Saratoga County, NY. One of our projects is to record those from around the country who fought in the battles at Saratoga. The Saratoga National Historical Park plans to use this for the benefit of their visitors. In addition we manage the SaratogaNYGenWeb Page as part of the USGenWeb and are publishing a database of the Saratoga soldiers on our web page at: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nysarato/sarapk.htm> We have the following in our database: !

¹³⁷ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com.

!Alvord, Seth - MA Hampshire Co. - Private, Capt. Nathan (Jonathan?) Wales's Company, Col. Ezra May's Regiment; served 22 Sep to 15 Oct. You have the same name, b 18 Jul 1754, d 14 Jul 1836.

From: Susie Martin-Rott [mailto:rootboun@tampabay.rr.com] Sent: Wednesday, January 01, 2003 12:51 PM To: LRSEARS@CAPECOD.NET Subject:

<http://www.genealogy.org/~lrsears/richard1/pafg46.htm#4705> 1261. Sarah Sears (Ebenezer , Ebenezer , Paul , Paul , Richard) was born 1759 in Chatham, CT. She died 2 Feb 1819. Sarah married Seth Alvord, son of Seth Alvord and Eliza Spencer, on 5 Sep 1793. Seth was born 18 Jul 1754 in . He died 14 Jul 1836.

!Sarah was the 2nd wife of Seth Alvord. His first wife was Ruth Norcott, dau of Wm Norcott & Bette (Betsey) Sears. While the commonly listed spelling is Norcutt, the name is Norcott, at least from Wm's son Abner's descendants. Seth Alvord b: 18 Jul 1754 in East Hampton, Middlesex, CT d: 14 Jul 1836 in Chatham, Middlesex, CT +Ruth Norcott b: 21 Jun 1756 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT m: 03 Jul 1777 in Chatham, Middlesex, CT d: 25 Aug 1792 in Chatham, Middlesex, CT 2 Lydia Alvord b: 05 Apr 1778 in East Hampton, Middlesex, CT d: in Stockbridge, Berkshire, MA +Bulkley Davis b: 27 Oct 1776 in Chatham, Middlesex, CT m: 21 Jan 1797 in East Hampton, Middlesex, CT 2 Ashbel Alvord b: 01 Sep 1780 in East Hampton, Middlesex, CT d: in East Hartford, Hartford, CT +Mary Jacobs b: 15 Nov 1782 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT m: 03 Feb 1800 in Portland, Connecticut d: 19 Jan 1873 in Hartford, Hartford, CT *2nd Wife of Ashbel Alvord: +Sophia Pease b: 09 Mar 1805 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT m: 14 Nov 1822 d: Aft. 1829 2 Ruth Alvord b: 30 Nov 1782 in East Hartford, Hartford, CT d: 09 Oct 1803 in Portland, Middlesex, CT +Israel Cole m: 27 Nov 1800 in East Hampton, Middlesex, CT 2 Sarah Alvord b: 07 Jun 1785 in East Hampton, Middlesex, CT d: 18 Oct 1825 in Middlefield, Middlesex, CT +Patrick Derby b: 02 Apr 1784 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT m: 15 Sep 1805 in Middletown, Connecticut d: in East Hampton, Middlesex, CT 2 Seth Alvord b: 09 Jul 1787 in East Hampton, Middlesex, CT d: 03 Aug 1831 in West Hill, Schenectady, NY +Lucy Bassett b: 12 Jan 1791 in Dalton, Berkshire, MA m: 14 Jan 1812 in Dalton, MA d: 21 Nov 1862 in Phoenix, Oswego, NY 2 Zenas Alvord b: 28 Dec 1789 in East Hampton, Middlesex, CT d: 21 Aug 1847 in Dyberry, Wayne, PA +Deborah Hart b: 1792 in CT m: Abt. 1814 in Winsted, Connecticut d: 23 Oct 1847 in Prompton, Wayne, PA *2nd Wife of Seth Alvord: +Sarah Sears b: 1759 in Chatham, Middlesex, CT m: 05 Sep 1793 2 Otis Alvord b: 26 May 1794 2 Beulah Alvord b: 27 Jan 1796 2 Elizabeth Alvord b: 14 Mar 1802 2 Chauncey Hart Alvord b: 16 Dec 1803

Children of Sarah Sears and Seth Alvord:

- m I. **Otis⁵ Alvord** was born on 26th May 1794.
- f II. **Beulah Alvord** was born on 27th January 1796.
- f III. **Elizabeth Alvord** was born on 14th March 1802.
- m IV. **Chauncey Hart Alvord** was born on 16th December 1803.^[138, 139] He died on 11th May 1881, at the age of 77.^[138] Chauncey Hart was buried in Morris, Litchfield.^[138]

More facts and events for Chauncey Hart Alvord:

Residence: Middletown, Middlesex^[139]

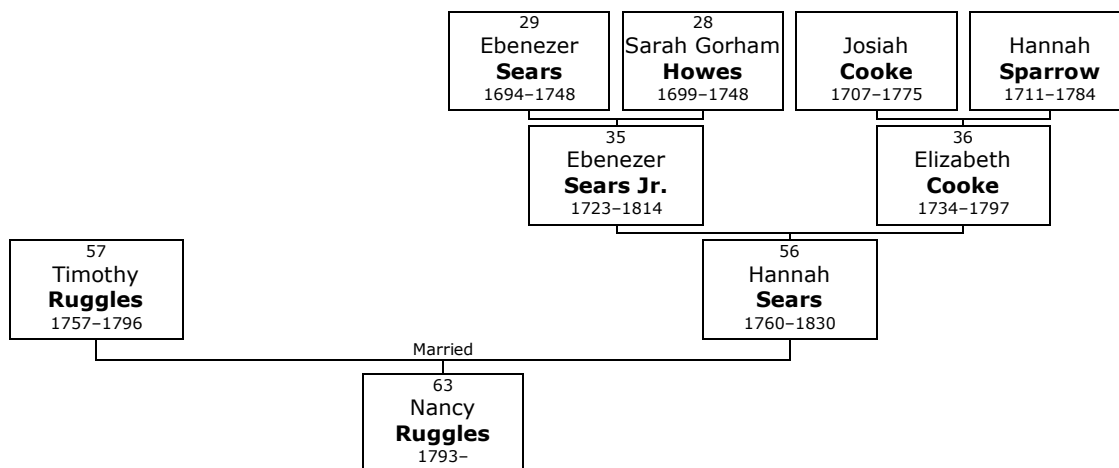
Chauncey Hart married **Harriet Elizabeth Lobdell** in 1827 in Goshen, Litchfield.^[138, 139] They had five children: Anne (1828–1912), Jerome (1835–1871), Edgar (1840–1919), Edwin (1840–1918) and Clark (1850–).

Harriet Elizabeth was born in Brookfield, Fairfield, in 1809.^[138] She reached 95 years of age and died in Morris, Litchfield, in 1904.^[138] Harriet Elizabeth was buried in Morris.^[138]

¹³⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹³⁹ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com.

Family of Hannah Sears and Timothy Ruggles



- 56. Hannah⁴ Sears** (*Ebenezer³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Tuesday, 3rd June 1760, in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Sears Jr. (35) and Elizabeth Cooke (36).

Hannah died in 1830 at the age of 69.

!S P May No 473

- 57.** She married **Capt Timothy Ruggles**. They had one daughter: Nancy (1793-).

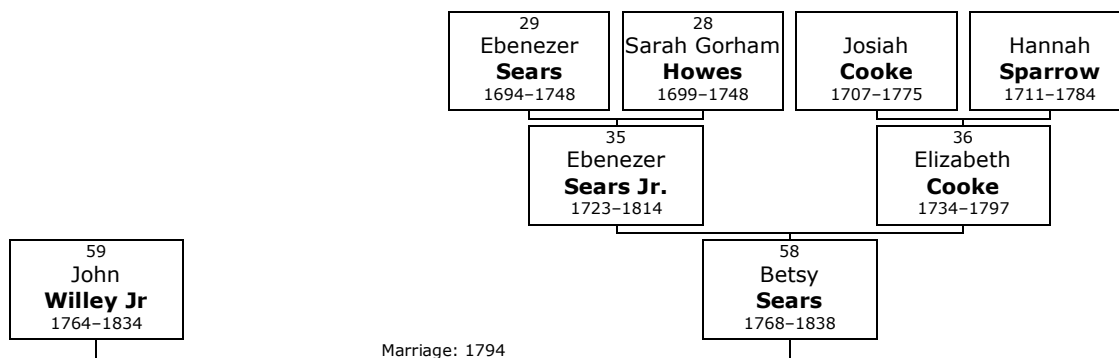
Timothy was born in 1757. He reached 39 years of age and died on 27th September 1796.

!S P May p.129 From Cape Cod, a Revolutionary soldier; he taught school in Middletown; was Rep. 1793-4 in General Assembly from Chatham.

Daughter of Hannah Sears and Timothy Ruggles:

+ 63 f I. **Nancy⁵ Ruggles** was born on 12th January 1793.

Family of Betsy Sears and John Willey



- 58. Betsy⁴ Sears** (*Ebenezer³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Tuesday, 4th October 1768, in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Sears Jr. (35) and Elizabeth Cooke (36).

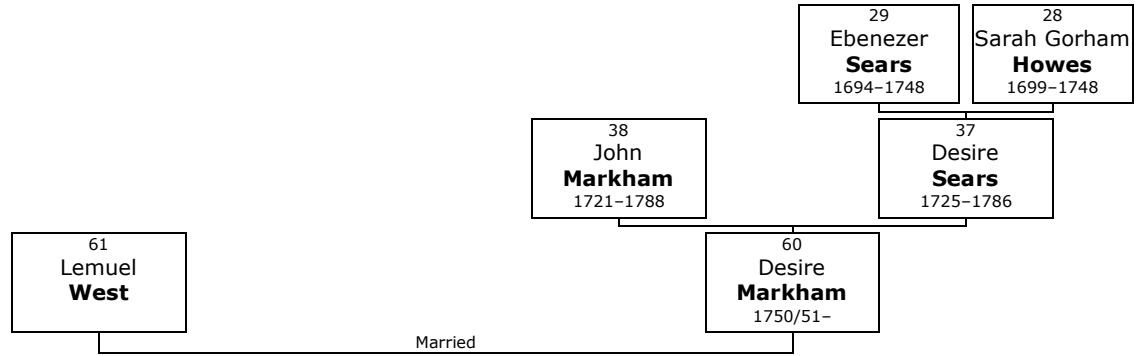
Betsy was christened on 9th October 1768. She died in 1838 at the age of 69.

S P May No 474 rem. to Granby, Ct. and d.s.p.

- 59.** Betsy married **John Willey Jr** on Tuesday, 5th August 1794, in Granby, Hartford. They have no known children.

John was born in Chatham, Middlesex, in 1764. He reached 70 years of age and died in 1834.

Family of Desire Markham and Lemuel West



- 60. **Desire⁴ Markham** (*Desire³ Sears, Ebenezer²*) was born on 10th March 1750/51, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of John Markham (38) and Desire Sears (37).
- 61. She married **Lemuel West**.

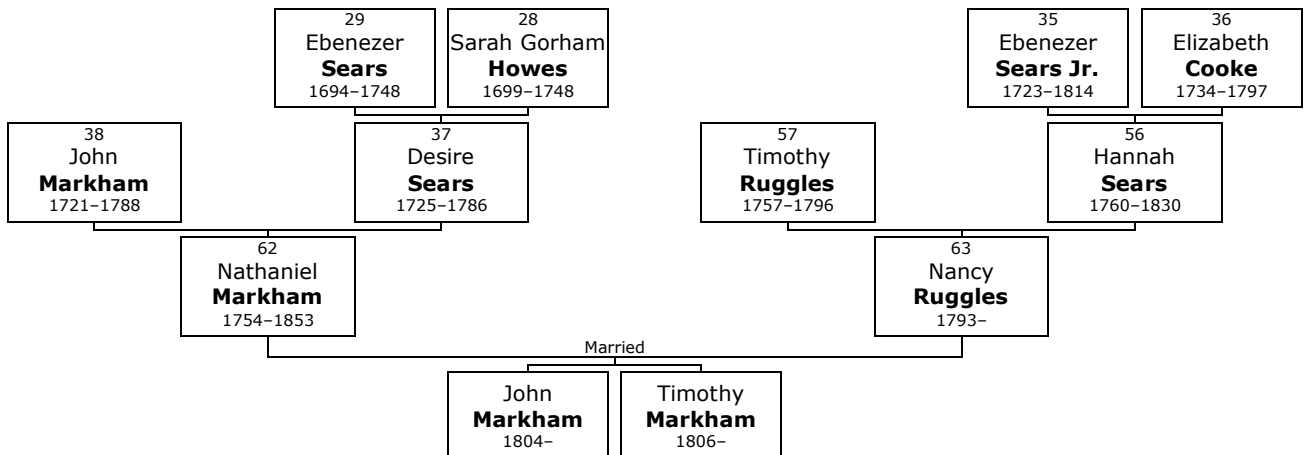
Nathaniel Markham

- 62. **Nathaniel⁴ Markham** (*Desire³ Sears, Ebenezer²*) was born on Sunday, 5th May 1754, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of John Markham (38) and Desire Sears (37).
 Nathaniel died on 29th November 1853, at the age of 99.
 !S.P. May p.130 He had m. Margaret Hall 2 Sep 1780 m. Mary Strong who d. 25 Oct 1802
 hand note addition- church records say he m. 3d Hannah Rogers (3393) wid. Timo. who died 21 May 1796
 + (he) d. Nov 28, 1853 re-arrange children [1]John and [2] Timothy m. Nancy Ruggles
 7 Dec 1803 (4725)-

CONFLICT- Nancy would only be 10 years old and May says 2nd marriage? Need confirmation of 1793 birth date or 1802 marriage date.

Marriages with Nancy Ruggles, Margaret Hall (Page 52), Polly (Mary) Strong (Page 52) and Hannah Rogers (Page 53) are known.

Family of Nathaniel Markham and Nancy Ruggles



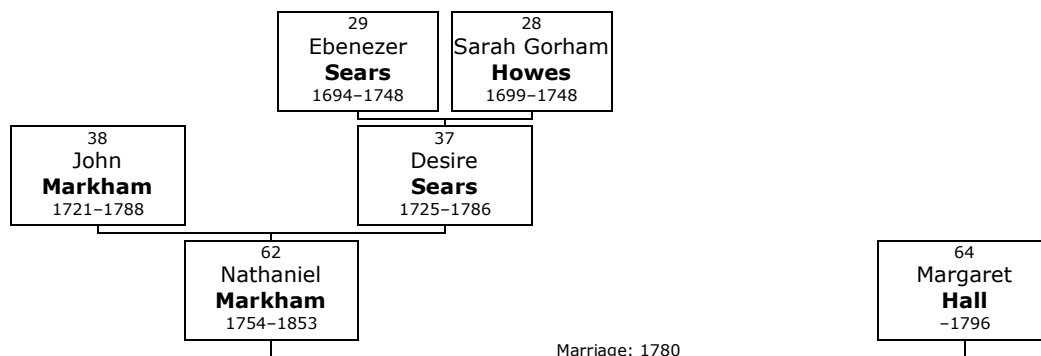
Here are the details about **Nathaniel Markham's** first marriage with Nancy Ruggles. You can read more about Nathaniel on page 51.

- 63. Nathaniel Markham married **Nancy Ruggles**. They had two sons: John (1804-) and Timothy (1806-).
 Nancy was born on Saturday, 12th January 1793. She was the daughter of Timothy Ruggles (57) and Hannah Sears (56).
 need better marriage date 07 Dec 1803 ae 10?

Sons of Nathaniel Markham and Nancy Ruggles:

- m I. **John⁵ Markham** was born in 1804.
 m II. **Timothy Markham** was born on 11th October 1806.

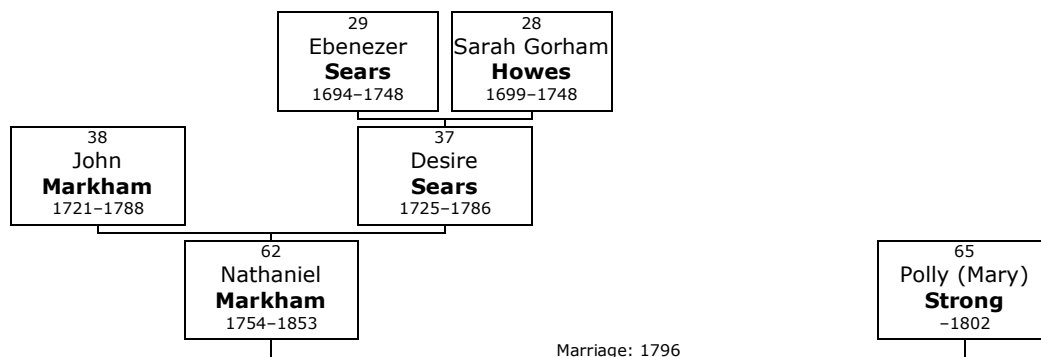
Family of Nathaniel Markham and Margaret Hall



Here are the details about **Nathaniel Markham's** second marriage with Margaret Hall. You can read more about Nathaniel on page 51.

- 64.** Nathaniel Markham married **Margaret Hall** on Thursday, 21st September 1780. They have no known children.
 Margaret died on 21st May 1796.

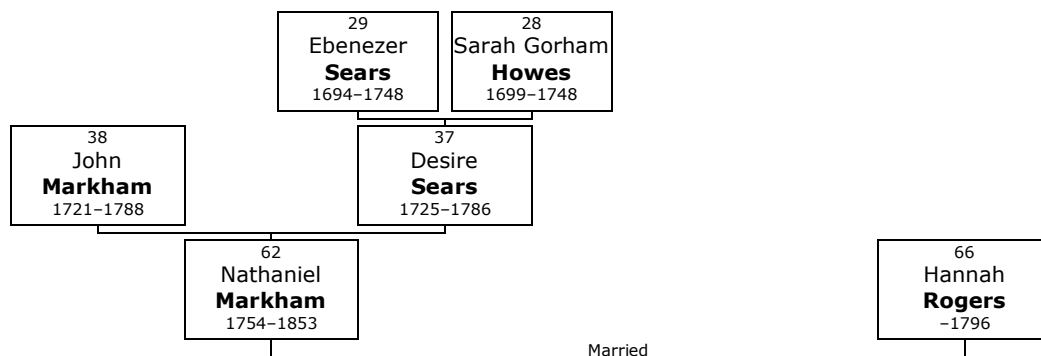
Family of Nathaniel Markham and Polly Strong



Here are the details about **Nathaniel Markham's** third marriage with Polly (Mary) Strong. You can read more about Nathaniel on page 51.

- 65.** Nathaniel Markham married **Polly (Mary) Strong** on Wednesday, 7th December 1796. They have no known children.
 Polly (Mary) died on 25th October 1802.

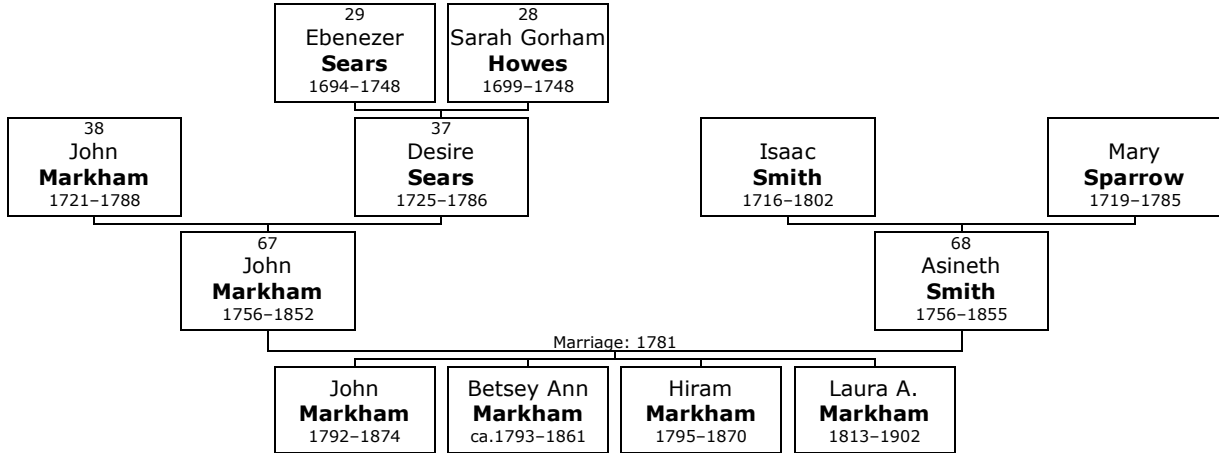
Family of Nathaniel Markham and Hannah Rogers



Here are the details about **Nathaniel Markham's** fourth marriage with Hannah Rogers. You can read more about Nathaniel on page 51.

- 66.** Nathaniel Markham married **Hannah Rogers**. They have no known children.
Hannah died on 21st May 1796.

Family of John Markham and Asineth Smith



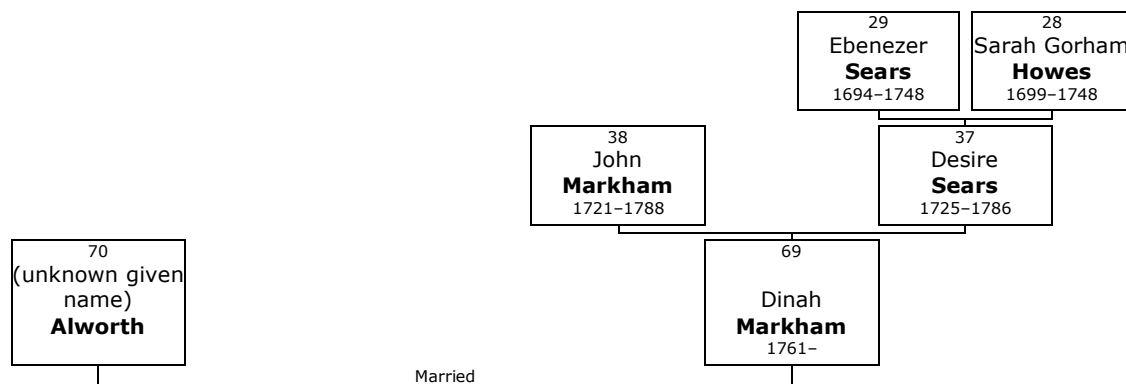
- 67.** **John⁴ Markham** (*Desire³ Sears, Ebenezer²*) was born on Sunday, 9th May 1756, in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.^[140] He was the son of John Markham (38) and Desire Sears (37).
John died in Chatham on 15th April 1852, at the age of 95.^[140] He was buried in East Hampton, Middlesex.^[140]
- 68.** At the age of 24, John married **Asineth Smith** on Thursday, 11th January 1781, when she was 24 years old.^[140] They had four children: John (1792–1874), Betsey (ca.1793–1861), Hiram (1795–1870) and Laura (1813–1902).
Asineth was born in Middletown on Saturday, 20th March 1756.^[140] She was the daughter of Isaac Smith and Mary Sparrow.
Asineth reached 99 years of age and died in Connecticut on 24th December 1855.^[140] She was buried in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut.^[140]

Children of John Markham and Asineth Smith:

- m I. **John⁵ Markham** was born in East Hampton in 1792. He died in East Hampton on 3rd May 1874, at the age of 82.
John married **Ruby Rolles**.
- f II. **Betsey Ann Markham** was born in Connecticut about 1793.^[140] She died in Connecticut on 16th December 1861, at the age of 68. Betsey Ann was buried in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut.^[140]
Betsey Ann married **Oliver Warner**.
- m III. **Hiram Markham** was born in Chatham Township, Middlesex, Connecticut, on 18th January 1795. He died in Connecticut on 5th December 1870, at the age of 75.
Hiram married **Laura Niles**.
- f IV. **Laura A. Markham** was born in Middlesex on 25th October 1813.^[140] She died in East Hampton, Middlesex, on 6th March 1902, at the age of 88.^[140] Laura A. was buried in East Hampton.^[140]

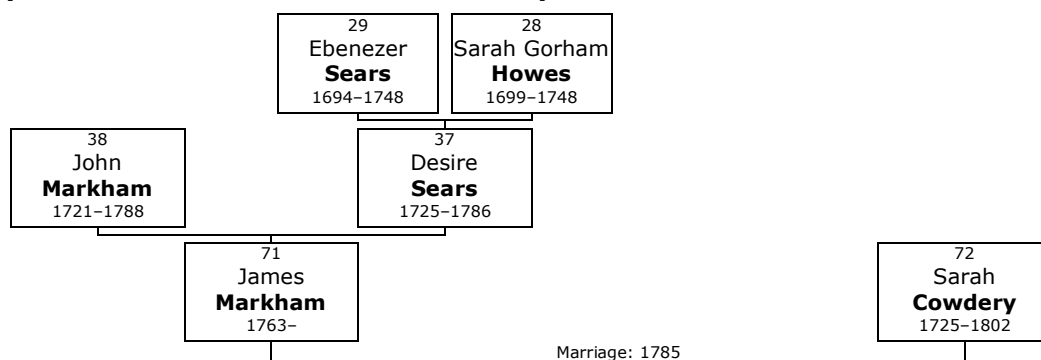
¹⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Family of Dinah Markham and Alworth



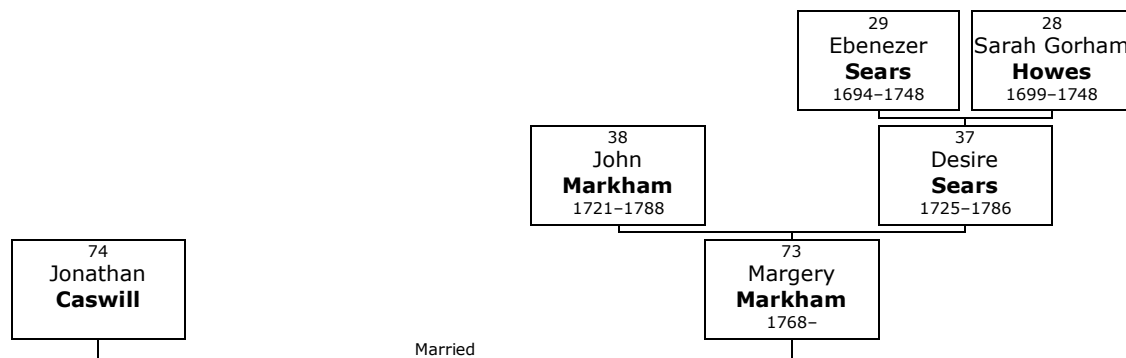
69. **Dinah⁴ Markham** (*Desire³ Sears, Ebenezer²*) was born on Thursday, 2nd April 1761, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of John Markham (38) and Desire Sears (37).
70. She married **(unknown given name) Alworth**.

Family of James Markham and Sarah Cowdery



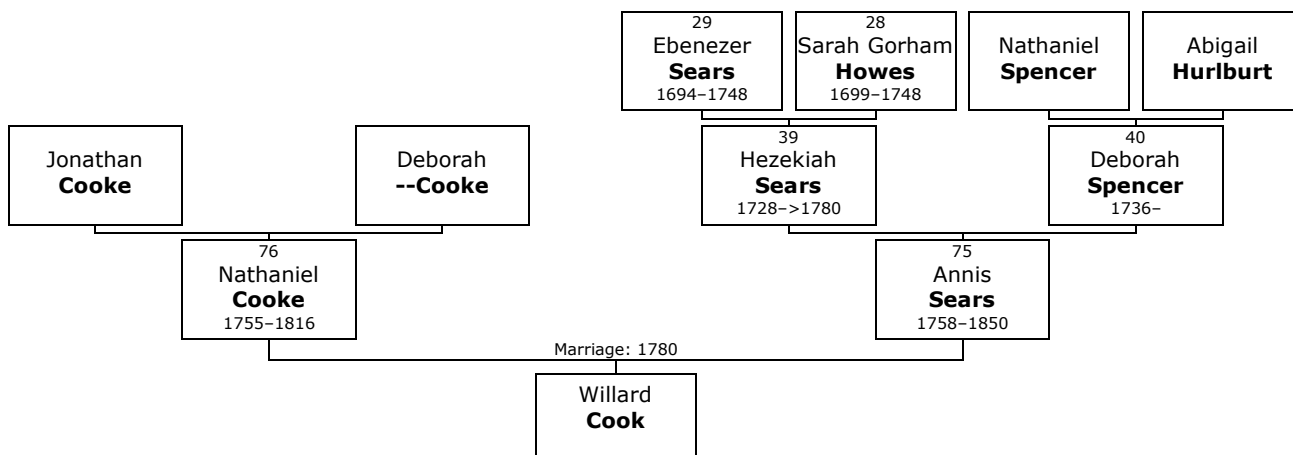
71. **James⁴ Markham** (*Desire³ Sears, Ebenezer²*) was born on Wednesday, 25th May 1763, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of John Markham (38) and Desire Sears (37).
72. James married **Sarah Cowdery** on Thursday, 10th November 1785. They have no known children. Sarah was born in 1725. She reached 77 years of age and died in 1802.
- !BIRTH: Email from Curt Hartwig, hartwig@bng.ge.com; ; Email dtd ; ; Sarah Cowdery's date of death comes from some Bible records in the New York State Archives in Albany. The date of birth was computed from her age, 77, at the time of her death.

Family of Margery Markham and Jonathan Caswill



73. **Margery⁴ Markham** (*Desire³ Sears, Ebenezer²*) was born on Saturday, 16th April 1768, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of John Markham (38) and Desire Sears (37).
74. Margery married **Jonathan Caswill**.

Family of Annis Sears and Nathaniel Cooke

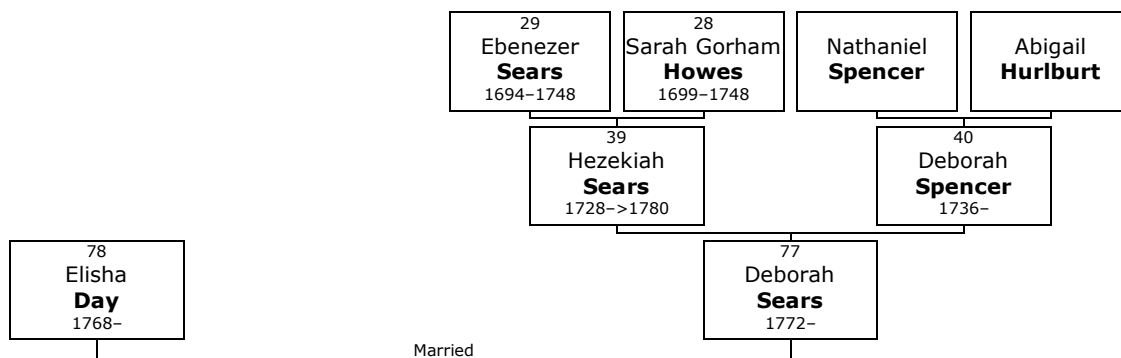


- 75.** **Annis⁴ Sears** (*Hezekiah³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Saturday, 3rd June 1758, in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Hezekiah Sears (39) and Deborah Spencer (40).
Annis died in Haddam on 8th September 1850, at the age of 92.
!S P May, No 475
- 76.** Annis married **Nathaniel Cooke** on Thursday, 7th December 1780. They had one son: Willard.
Nathaniel was born in perh, Middletown, in 1755. He was the son of Jonathan Cooke and Deborah --Cooke.
Nathaniel reached 61 years of age and died on 18th October 1816.
!S P May hand note p.130 He was a Sgt in Rev War

Son of Annis Sears and Nathaniel Cooke:

- m I. **Willard⁵ Cook**.
Willard married **Abigail Brainerd**.

Family of Deborah Sears and Elisha Day



- 77.** **Deborah⁴ Sears** (*Hezekiah³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Monday, 31st August 1772, in perh, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Hezekiah Sears (39) and Deborah Spencer (40).
S P May No 479
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4358>
- 78.** She married **Elisha Day**. They have no known children.
Elisha was born in 1768.

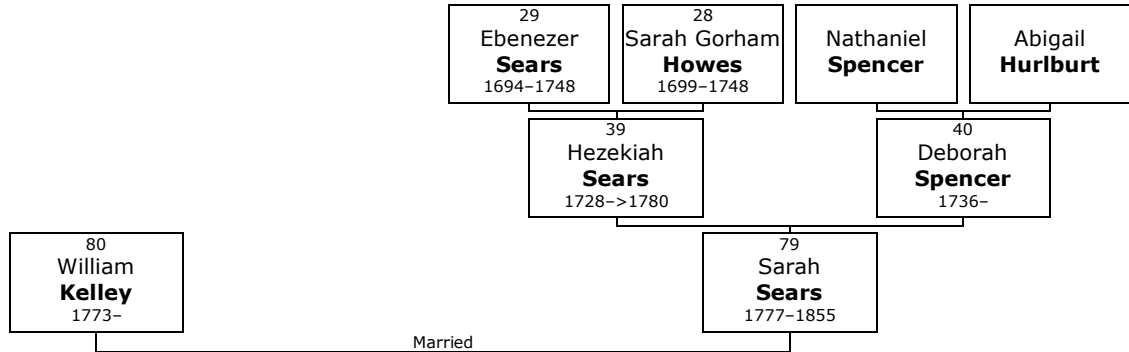
Sarah Sears

- 79.** **Sarah⁴ Sears** (*Hezekiah³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Friday, 19th September 1777, in perh, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Hezekiah Sears (39) and Deborah Spencer (40).
Sarah died on 8th August 1855, at the age of 77.

Mayflower Index: No. 30,025 Sarah; spouse Davd Brainerd; father Hezekiah
 S P May No 481
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4359>

Marriages with William Kelley and David Brainard (Page 56) are known.

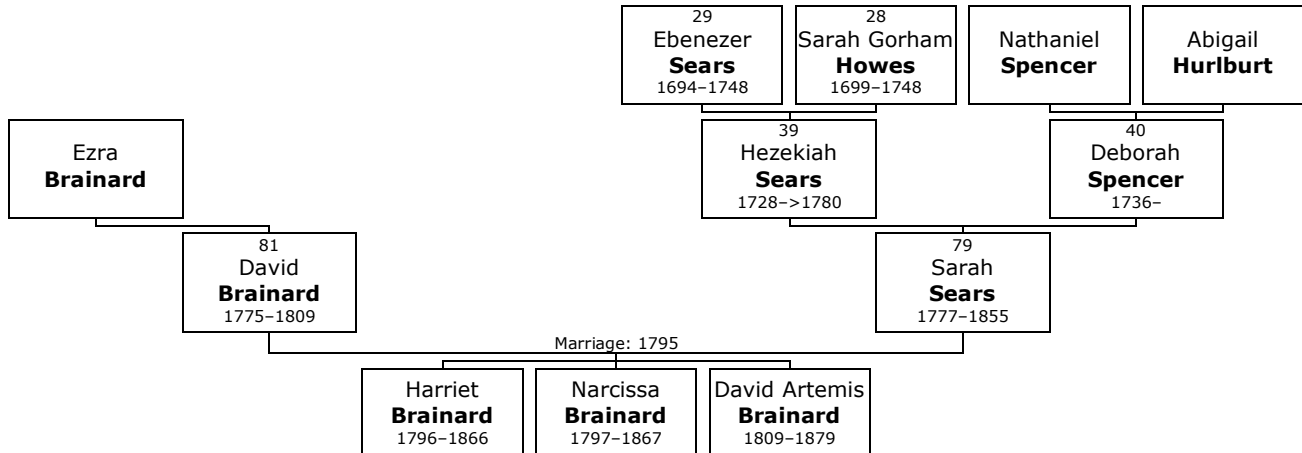
Family of Sarah Sears and William Kelley



Here are the details about **Sarah Sears** first marriage with William Kelley. You can read more about Sarah on page 55.

- 80. Sarah Sears married **William Kelley**. They have no known children.
 William was born in 1773.

Family of Sarah Sears and David Brainard



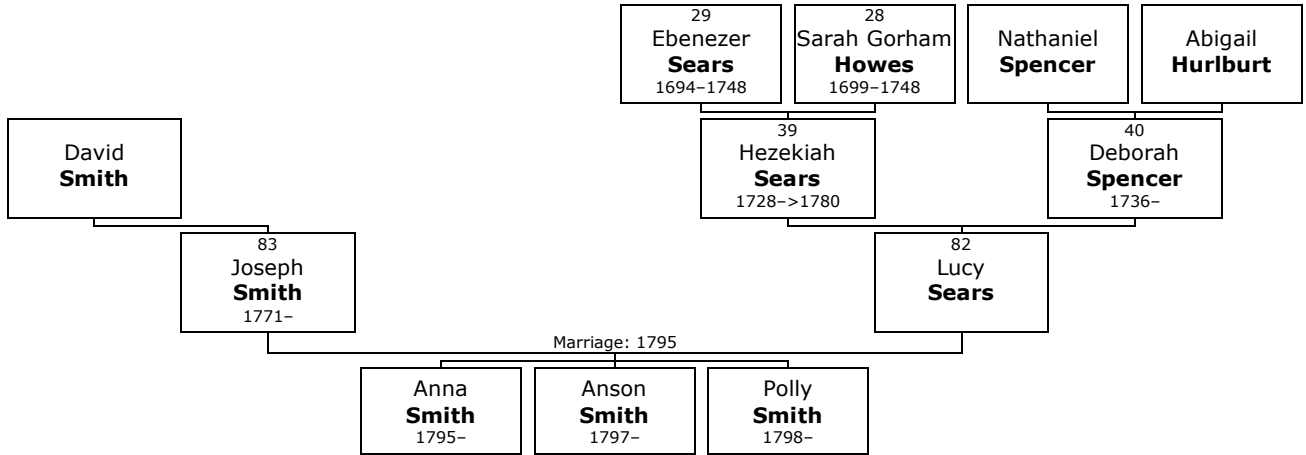
Here are the details about **Sarah Sears** second marriage with David Brainard. You can read more about Sarah on page 55.

- 81. At the age of 18, Sarah Sears married **David Brainard** on Sunday, 25th October 1795, when he was 20 years old. They had three children: Harriet (1796-1866), Narcissa (1797-1867) and David (1809-1879).
 David was born on Tuesday, 17th January 1775. He was the son of Ezra Brainard.
 David reached 34 years of age and died on 26th November 1809.

Children of Sarah Sears and David Brainard:

- f I. **Harriet⁵ Brainard** was born on 4th February 1796. She died in 1866 at the age of 69.
- f II. **Narcissa Brainard** was born on 25th April 1797. She died in 1867 at the age of 69.
- m III. **David Artemis Brainard** was born on 16th October 1809. He died in 1879 at the age of 69.

Family of Lucy Sears and Joseph Smith



82. Lucy⁴ Sears (*Hezekiah³, Ebenezer²*). She was the daughter of Hezekiah Sears (39) and Deborah Spencer (40).

Lucy was christened in perh, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, on 9th July 1775.

S P May No 480

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4360>

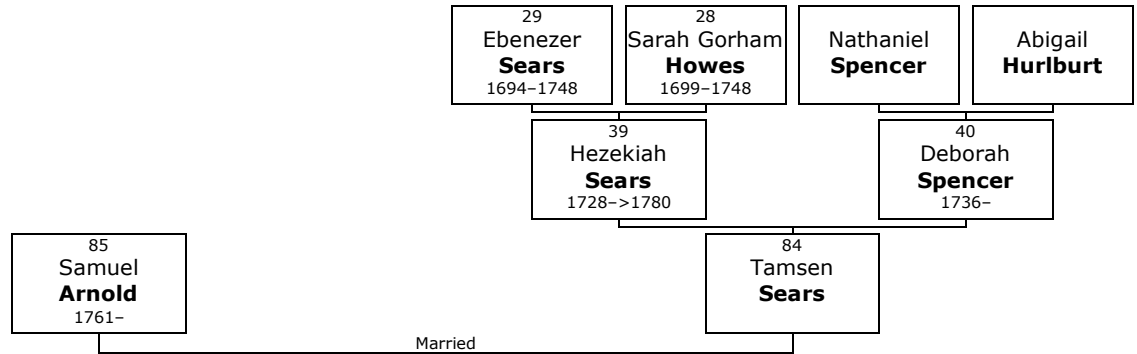
83. Lucy married **Joseph Smith** on Wednesday, 14th January 1795. They had three children: Anna (1795-), Anson (1797-) and Polly (1798-).

Joseph was born in 1771. He was the son of David Smith.

Children of Lucy Sears and Joseph Smith:

- f I. **Anna⁵ Smith** was born on 13th November 1795.
- m II. **Anson Smith** was born on 27th February 1797.
- f III. **Polly Smith** was born on 4th December 1798.

Family of Tamsen Sears and Samuel Arnold



84. Tamsen⁴ Sears (*Hezekiah³, Ebenezer²*). She was the daughter of Hezekiah Sears (39) and Deborah Spencer (40).

Tamsen was christened in perh, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA, on 1st September 1765.

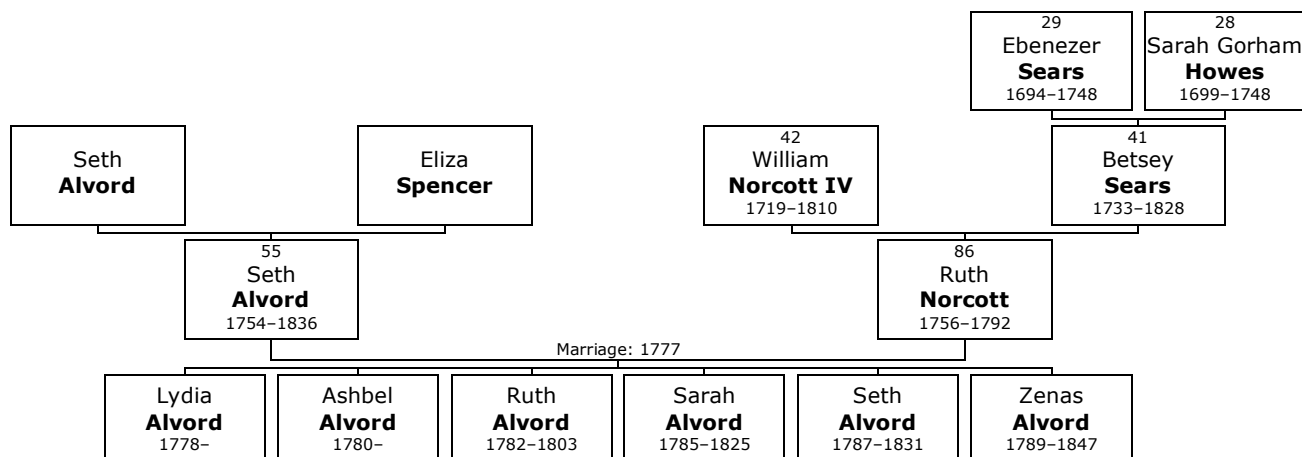
S P May No 477

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4361>

85. She married **Samuel Arnold**. They have no known children.

Samuel was born in 1761. Haddam.

Family of Ruth Norcott and Seth Alvord



86. **Ruth⁴ Norcott** (*Betsey³ Sears, Ebenezer²*) was born on Monday, 21st June 1756, in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of William Norcott IV (42) and Betsey Sears (41).

Ruth died in Chatham on 25th August 1792, at the age of 36.

55. At the age of 21, Ruth married **Seth Alvord** on Thursday, 3rd July 1777, in Chatham when he was 22 years old. They had six children: Lydia (1778-), Ashbel (1780-), Ruth (1782-1803), Sarah (1785-1825), Seth (1787-1831) and Zenas (1789-1847).

Seth was born in East Hampton on Thursday, 18th July 1754. He was the son of Seth Alvord and Eliza Spencer.

Seth reached 81 years of age and died in Chatham on 14th July 1836.

!DAR enlisted, 1776 as private in Capt Churchhill's company, Colonel Sage's regiment, Wadsworth's brigade

!

!Chatham, CT Vital Records 1739 to 1854 From the Barbour Collection as found at the CT State Library Transcribed by Coralynn Brown Seth Jr., m. Sarah SEARS, Sept. 5, 1793

From: Frank Goodway [mailto:fgdwy@juno.com] Sent: Friday, August 28, 1998 6:30 PM To: lrsears@texhoma.net Subject: SETH ALVORD I'm a member of a genealogy group, Heritage Hunters of Saratoga County, NY. One of our projects is to record those from around the country who fought in the battles at Saratoga. The Saratoga National Historical Park plans to use this for the benefit of their visitors. In addition we manage the SaratogaNYGenWeb Page as part of the USGenWeb and are publishing a database of the Saratoga soldiers on our web page at: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nysarato/sarapk.htm> We have the following in our database:

!

!Alvord, Seth - MA Hampshire Co. - Private, Capt. Nathan (Jonathan?) Wales's Company, Col. Ezra May's Regiment; served 22 Sep to 15 Oct. You have the same name, b 18 Jul 1754, d 14 Jul 1836.

From: Susie Martin-Rott [mailto:rootboun@tampabay.rr.com] Sent: Wednesday, January 01, 2003 12:51 PM To: LRSEARS@CAPECOD.NET Subject: <http://www.genealogy.org/~lrsears/richard1/pafg46.htm#4705> 1261. Sarah Sears (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Paul, Paul, Richard) was born 1759 in Chatham, CT. She died 2 Feb 1819. Sarah married Seth Alvord, son of Seth Alvord and Eliza Spencer, on 5 Sep 1793. Seth was born 18 Jul 1754 in . He died 14 Jul 1836.

!Sarah was the 2nd wife of Seth Alvord. His first wife was Ruth Norcott, dau of Wm Norcott & Bette (Betsey) Sears. While the commonly listed spelling is Norcott, the name is Norcott, at least from Wm's son Abner's descendants. Seth Alvord b: 18 Jul 1754 in East Hampton, Middlesex, CT d: 14 Jul 1836 in Chatham, Middlesex, CT +Ruth Norcott b: 21 Jun 1756 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT m: 03 Jul 1777 in Chatham, Middlesex, CT d: 25 Aug 1792 in Chatham, Middlesex, CT 2 Lydia Alvord b: 05 Apr 1778 in East Hampton, Middlesex, CT d: in Stockbridge, Berkshire, MA +Bulkley Davis b: 27 Oct 1776 in Chatham, Middlesex, CT m: 21 Jan 1797 in East Hampton, Middlesex, CT 2 Ashbel Alvord b: 01 Sep 1780 in East Hampton, Middlesex, CT d: in East Hartford, Hartford, CT +Mary Jacobs b: 15 Nov 1782 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT m: 03 Feb 1800 in Portland, Connecticut d: 19 Jan 1873 in Hartford, Hartford, CT *2nd Wife of Ashbel Alvord:

+Sophia Pease b: 09 Mar 1805 in Glastonbury, Hartford, CT m: 14 Nov 1822 d: Aft. 1829 2
 Ruth Alvord b: 30 Nov 1782 in East Hartford, Hartford, CT d: 09 Oct 1803 in Portland, Middlesex,
 CT +Israel Cole m: 27 Nov 1800 in East Hampton, Middlesex, CT 2 Sarah
 Alvord b: 07 Jun 1785 in East Hampton, Middlesex, CT d: 18 Oct 1825 in Middlefield, Middlesex,
 CT +Patrick Derby b: 02 Apr 1784 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT m: 15 Sep 1805 in
 Middletown, Connecticut d: in East Hampton, Middlesex, CT 2 Seth Alvord
 b: 09 Jul 1787 in East Hampton, Middlesex, CT d: 03 Aug 1831 in West Hill, Schenectady, NY
 +Lucy Bassett b: 12 Jan 1791 in Dalton, Berkshire, MA m: 14 Jan 1812 in Dalton, MA d: 21 Nov 1862
 in Phoenix, Oswego, NY 2 Zenas Alvord b: 28 Dec 1789 in East Hampton, Middlesex, CT d:
 21 Aug 1847 in Dyberry, Wayne, PA +Deborah Hart b: 1792 in CT m: Abt. 1814 in Winsted,
 Connecticut d: 23 Oct 1847 in Prompton, Wayne, PA *2nd Wife of Seth Alvord:
 +Sarah Sears b: 1759 in Chatham, Middlesex, CT m: 05 Sep 1793 2 Otis Alvord b:
 26 May 1794 2 Beulah Alvord b: 27 Jan 1796 2 Elizabeth
 Alvord b: 14 Mar 1802 2 Chauncey Hart Alvord b: 16 Dec 1803

Children of Ruth Norcott and Seth Alvord:

- f I. **Lydia⁵ Alvord** was born in East Hampton on 5th April 1778. She died in Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts.
- At the age of 18, Lydia married **Bulkley Davis** on Saturday, 21st January 1797, in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, when he was 20 years old. They have no known children.
- Bulkley was born in Chatham on Sunday, 27th October 1776.
- m II. **Ashbel Alvord** was born in East Hampton on 1st September 1780. He died in East Hartford, Hartford.
- At the age of 19, Ashbel Alvord married **Mary Jacobs** on Monday, 3rd February 1800, in Portland, Middlesex, when she was 17 years old. They have no known children.
- Mary was born in Middletown on Friday, 15th November 1782. She reached 90 years of age and died in Hartford, Hartford, on 19th January 1873.
- At the age of 42, Ashbel Alvord married **Sophia Pease** on Thursday, 14th November 1822, when she was 17 years old. They have no known children.
- Sophia was born in Glastonbury on Saturday, 9th March 1805. She reached 23 years of age and died in 1829.
- f III. **Ruth Alvord** was born in East Hartford, Hartford, on 30th November 1782. She died in Portland, Middlesex, on 9th October 1803, at the age of 20.
- Ruth married **Israel Cole**.
- f IV. **Sarah Alvord** was born in East Hampton, Middlesex, on 7th June 1785. She died in Middlefield on 18th October 1825, at the age of 40.
- At the age of 20, Sarah married **Patrick Derby** on Sunday, 15th September 1805, in Middletown when he was 21 years old. They have no known children.
- Patrick was born in Middletown on Friday, 2nd April 1784. He died in East Hampton.
- m V. **Seth Alvord** was born in East Hampton on 9th July 1787. He died in West Hill, Schenectady, New York, on 3rd August 1831, at the age of 44.
- At the age of 24, Seth Alvord married **Lucy Bassett** on Tuesday, 14th January 1812, in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, when she was 21 years old. They have no known children.
- Lucy was born in Dalton on Wednesday, 12th January 1791. She reached 71 years of age and died in Phoenix, Oswego, New York, on 21st November 1862.
- m VI. **Zenas Alvord** was born in East Hampton on 28th December 1789. He died in Dyberry, Wayne, Pennsylvania, on 21st August 1847, at the age of 57.
- Zenas Alvord married **Deborah Hart** in 1814 in Winsted, Litchfield, Connecticut. They have no known children.
- Deborah was born in Connecticut in 1792. She reached 55 years of age and died in Prompton, Wayne, Pennsylvania, on 23rd October 1847.

Abner Norcott

87. Abner⁴ Norcott (*Betsey³ Sears, Ebenezer²*) was born on Friday, 27th February 1761, in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.^[141-146] He was the son of William Norcott IV (42) and Betsey Sears (41). Abner died in Columbia on 16th April 1832, at the age of 71.^[141] He was buried in Colebrook.^[141]

By Dorothy Dreher

The following biography is pieced together from several sources. There is no genealogy or family history for this branch of the Norcott family. Any questions? Please send me an email! I am trying to include some references.

Abner Norcott, the son of William Norcott and Bette/Betsey Sears was the fourth of six children: Reuben, Ruth, Sarah, Abner, Hannah and Ephriam. (1)

The Norcott family moved from Middletown to Chatham (East Hampton) CT before the Revolutionary War. (2)

After his birth, there is no record I could find of Abner Norcott until after the Revolutionary War when he purchased a house and one acre of land in Chatham from George Lewis Jr. in 1788. (3)

In 1790, the Federal Census lists Abner Norcott living in Chatham CT as a single man.

In 1793 Abner Norcott sells the house and acre in Chatham back to George Lewis Jr. (4)

Between 1793 and 1797 Abner Norcott marries Elizabeth _____ a/k/a Alice Sears, and moves to East Windsor CT. (5)

For Abner and Elizabeth/Alice, I found five children, all born in East Windsor CT.

I. Henry Norcott: b. 1794-1797, d. Feb. 20, 1845 in Enfield CT. (By Francis Olcott Allen, Lancaster PA, 1900, "The History of Enfield Connecticut" Vol. II, p. 1452, and Vol. III, p. 2630; The Mystic Seaport "Seaman's Protection Certificate Register Database.")

II. Maria H. or Mariah Norcott: b. 31 Jan 1800, d. 23 June 1857 in Enfield CT, m. Robert Morrison Abbe 23 Mar. 1822. ("Abbe-Abbey Genealogy" by Cleveland Abbe, New Haven Conn, 1916, p. 308; Enfield Town Records).

III. Abner Norcott (Jr.): b. latter part of 1800 (1800 East Windsor CT Federal Census for Abner Norcott [Sr.] which lists one male and one female child under 10, who would be Henry and Maria), d. May 6, 1876, Stratford NH (NH death certificate) or May 6, 1877 (gravestone), m. 1st. Laurinda W. Lewis; 2nd. Charlotte Blodgett.

IV. Elizabeth Norcott: b. Aug. 29, 1805, d. Sept. 22, 1805 (Hale Collection Warehouse Point, East Windsor Cemetery Records).

¹⁴¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁴² Ancestry.com, Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁴³ Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, 1820 U S Census; Census Place: Columbia, Coos, New Hampshire; Page: 252; NARA Roll: M33_59; Image: 349.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, 1830; Census Place: Columbia, Coos, New Hampshire; Series: M19; Roll: 75; Page: 286; Family History Library Film: 0337928.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

¹⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, Colonial Families of the USA, 1607-1775 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

V. Eliza A. Norcott: b. Aug. 21 1806, d. Sept. 15, 1806 (Hale Collection Warehouse Point, East Windsor Cemetery Records).

In East Windsor CT, Abner Norcott was a land developer and building contractor. He was the grantor and grantee in many land transactions between 1799 and 1817. Also, he probably belonged to the First Congregational Church in East Windsor until it burned in 1802, but its onsite records were lost in the fire, leaving only those being worked on or stored in peoples' houses.

After the fire, some of the Congregational Church members joined St. John's Episcopal Church in East Windsor. Abner Norcott was one of these people, becoming a vestryman and major donor according to the church records. The present day St. John's Episcopal Church was built in 1808-1809. One of the three contractors was Abner Norcott. This church is now on the National Register of Historic Places, and the application gives a nice history of the church as well as a description of its architecture. I placed an old picture of this church on the upper right of this page.

Abner's wife Elizabeth died on March 27, 1811. On August 14, 1814, he married Huldah (Denslow) Wing, widow of Moses Wing, a Revolutionary War Veteran and jeweler by trade. (6)

In 1818 Abner Norcott was involved in a lawsuit with some of his partners who had failed to pay a promissory note. By 1820 he was living in the Town of Columbia, Coos County NH, and he was listed in 1824 as owning buildings worth \$100.00. To put this figure in context, of the 38 people on this list, only four men owned property worth more than this. (7)

Apparently Abner Norcott Sr. and his wife Huldah Denslow had no living children, but there is an unmarked footstone at the foot of his grave. (8)

Abner Norcott passed away April 16, 1831/32 in Columbia, Coos County, New Hampshire.

-----Endnotes-----

- (1) "The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears)..." by Samuel P. May, Albany NY, 1890, p. 80.
- (2) "The One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary 1748-1898 of the Congregational Church of East Hampton (Chatham) Conn. 1898, pp. 28,29,124,127.
- (3) Copy of deed.
- (4) Copy of deed.
- (5) "Colonial Families of the United States of America" by George MacKenzie, Vol. III, 1966, p.5; "Abbe-Abbey Genealogy" by Cleveland Abbe, New Haven Conn, 1916, p. 308; Hale Cemetery Records: Warehouse Point, East Windsor CT; Grantor-Grantee indices for East Windsor CT.
- (6) The Owl: A Genealogical Quarterly Magazine, Published in the Interests of the Wing Family of America Incorporated, March 1917, "Moses Wing" pp. 1643-1644; Newspaper: National Aegis (Worcester, Mass.) Dec. 20, 1809: Public Auction of the contents of the shop of Moses Wing, Huldah Wing Administratrix.
- (7) Newspaper: "Connecticut Courant" Hartford CT, July 28, 1818; 1820 Columbia, Coos County NH Federal Census; "History of Coos County, New Hampshire" Syracuse NY, 1888, Town of Columbia, p.724.
- (8) "Northern New Hampshire Graveyards and Cemeteries", Nancy L. Dodge, Higginson Books, Salem MA, 1985, Page 56.

-----Original Message-----

From: Dorothy Dreher [mailto:jddreher@centurytel.net]
Sent: Wednesday, October 6, 2010 2:46 PM
To: L Ray Sears
Subject: Sears Family Genealogy

Dear Mr. Sears,

I am a distant Sears - Bette Sears m. William Norcott and their son Abner Norcott m. Alice Sears. I was wondering if you had a more recent genealogy available than the one written in 1890 by Samuel P. May?

Thank you for your help,

Dorothy Dreher

W5643 Schnabl Rd
Black Creek WI 54106

More facts and events for Abner Norcott:

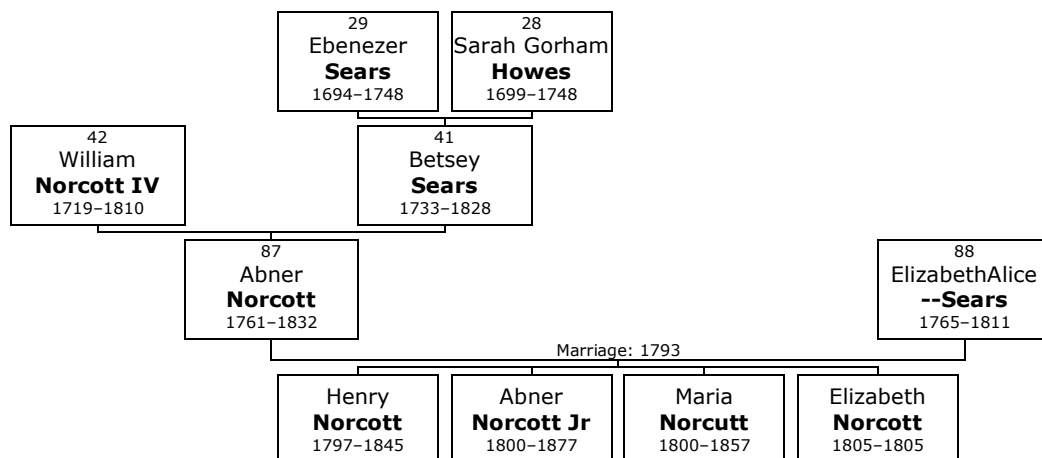
Residence: 1820 Columbia^[143]

Residence: 1830 Columbia^[144]

Residence: 1860 Saint Ratford^[145]

Marriages with ElizabethAlice --Sears and Huldah Wing (Page 63) are known.

Family of Abner Norcott and ElizabethAlice --Sears



Here are the details about **Abner Norcott's** first marriage with ElizabethAlice --Sears. You can read more about Abner on page 60.

- 88.** Abner Norcott married **ElizabethAlice --Sears** between 1793 and 1797.^[141, 146, 147] They had four children: Henry (1797–1845), Abner (1800–1877), Maria (1800–1857) and Elizabeth (1805–1805).

ElizabethAlice was born in 1765.^[147] She reached 46 years of age and died in Connecticut on 27th March 1811.^[147] ElizabethAlice was buried in Stewartstown, Coos, New Hampshire.^[141, 147]

Children of Abner Norcott and ElizabethAlice --Sears:

- m I. **Henry⁵ Norcott** was born in East Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, in 1797.^[141] He died in Enfield on 20th February 1845, at the age of 48.^[141] Henry was buried in Enfield.^[141]
- m II. **Abner Norcott Jr** was born in East Weare in 1800.^[141, 148-150] He died in Stratford on 6th May 1877, at the age of 77.^[141, 149] Abner was buried in Colebrook.^[141]

More facts and events for Abner Norcott Jr:

Residence: 1840 Columbia^[150]

Residence: 1850 Columbia^[148]

- f III. **Maria Norcott** was born in East Windsor, Hartford, on 31st January 1800.^[141] She died in Enfield on 23rd June 1857, at the age of 57.^[141] Maria was buried in Enfield.^[141]
- f IV. **Elizabeth Norcott** was born in East Windsor on 29th August 1805.^[141] She died in East Windsor on 22nd September 1805.^[141] Elizabeth was buried in East Windsor.^[141]

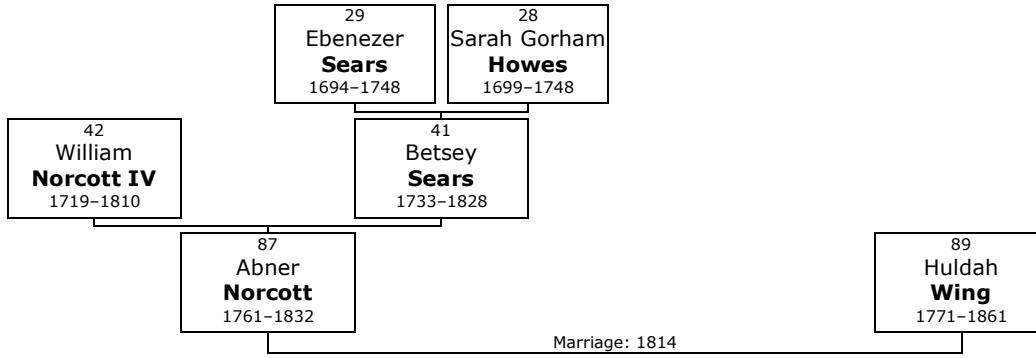
¹⁴⁷ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Columbia, Coos, New Hampshire; Roll: M432_429; Page: 78A; Image: 155.

¹⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Disinterment Records, 1754-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1840; Census Place: Columbia, Coos, New Hampshire; Page: 246; Family History Library Film: 0014931.

Family of Abner Norcott and Huldah Wing

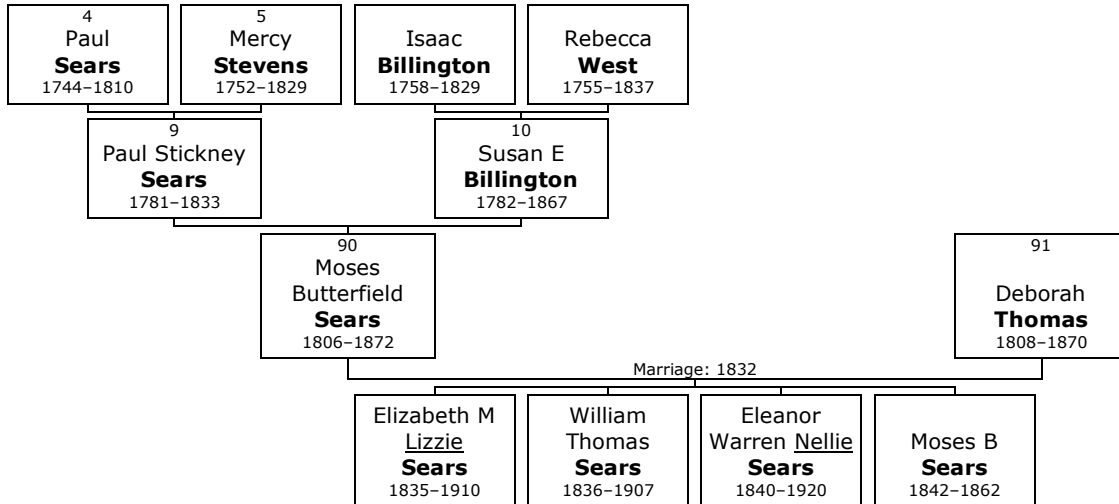


Here are the details about **Abner Norcott's** second marriage with Huldah Wing. You can read more about Abner on page 60.

- 89.** At the age of 53, Abner Norcott married **Huldah Wing** on Sunday, 14th August 1814, when she was 43 years old. They have no known children.
- Huldah was born in Windsor, Hartford, on Wednesday, 3rd April 1771. She reached 90 years of age and died on 13th September 1861.

Nephews/nieces

Family of Moses Sears and Deborah Thomas



- 90.** **Moses Butterfield⁵ Sears** (*Paul Stickney⁴, Paul³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Tuesday, 2nd December 1806, in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA.^[151, 152] He was the son of Paul Stickney Sears (9) and Susan E Billington (10).

Moses Butterfield died on 5th March 1872, at the age of 65.

!S P May No 1096 p.346 Moses Sears lived on the old homestead in Winthrop, ME; was Selectman 1852-53, and Constable 1854

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5077>

!1860 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667>> Name: William T Sears Age in 1860: 24 Birth Year: abt 1836 Birthplace: Maine Home in 1860: Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine Gender: Male Post Office: Winthrop
Household Members: Name Age
William T Sears 24
Eleanor W Sears 19
Moses B Sears 17
Moses B Sears 53
Deborah Sears 55
Elizabeth M Sears 25

More facts and events for Moses Butterfield Sears:

Residence: 1850 Winthrop^[151]

Residence: 1870 Winthrop^[152]

Post Office: Winthrop

- 91.** Moses Butterfield married **Deborah Thomas** in 1832 in Oxford. They had four children: Lizzie (1835-1910), William (1836-1907), Nellie (1840-1920) and Moses (1842-1862).

Deborah was born in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, in 1808. She reached 62 years of age and died in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, on 13th February 1870.

¹⁵¹ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: M432_257; Page: 27B; Image: 397. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁵² Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: M593_547; Page: 672A; Image: 420269; Family History Library Film: 552046. [Source citation includes one media item]

Children of Moses Butterfield Sears and Deborah Thomas:

- f I. **Elizabeth M Lizzie⁶ Sears** was born in Winthrop, Kennebec, on 8th September 1835.^[153, 154] She died in 1910 at the age of 74.^[153] Lizzie was buried in Winthrop, Kennebec County.^[153]



Lizzie

More facts and events for Elizabeth M Lizzie Sears:

Residence: 1880 Winthrop, Kennebec^[154]
 Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

At the age of 32, Lizzie married **George Washington Webb** on Wednesday, 15th January 1868, when he was 40 years old.^[153, 154] They had one son: Francis (1870-).

George Washington was born in Farmington, Franklin, on Tuesday, 18th December 1827.^[153, 154] He was the son of Samuel Webb and Olive Lambert.

George Washington reached 71 years of age and died in 1899.^[153] He was buried in Winthrop, Kennebec County.^[153]

boot and shoe mfg

!

!1850 United States Federal Census

<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8054>> Name: George W Webb
 Age: 23 Estimated birth year: abt 1827 Birth Place: Maine Gender: Male Home in 1850(City,County,State): Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine Family Number: 24
 Household Members: Name Age

Olive Webb 54
 George W Webb 23
 Frances E Webb 21
 Martha E Webb 17
 Olive A Webb 13
 Alfred House 19

!

!1860 United States Federal Census

<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667>> Name: George W Webb Age in 1860: 33 Birth Year: abt 1827 Birthplace: Maine Home in 1860: Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine Gender: Male Post Office: Winthrop
 Household Members: Name Age

Olive L Webb 63
 George W Webb 33
 Annie Webb 23
 Mary Ann Rowe 25
 Albert J Webb 42

- m II. **William Thomas Sears** was born in Winthrop on 21st February 1836.^[155-157] He died in Somerville on 6th July 1907, at the age of 71.^[156]



William

¹⁵³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁵⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: 482; Family History Film: 1254482; Page: 579A; Enumeration District: 114; Image: 0478.

¹⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, Rhode Island, State Censuses, 1865-1935 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for William Thomas Sears:

Residence: 1875 Ward 1, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island^[155]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Boarder
Residence: 1900 Ward 1, Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts^[157]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

William Thomas Sears married **Elizabeth S M --Sears** in 1869.^[157] They have no known children.

Elizabeth S M was born in Maine on Thursday, 25th March 1847.^[157] She reached 79 years of age and died in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, on 28th August 1926.

- f III. **Eleanor Warren Nellie Sears** was born in Winthrop on 4th June 1840.^[151, 153, 158-161] She died in Auburn in 1920 at the age of 79.^[153, 159] Nellie was buried in Auburn.^[153]

More facts and events for Eleanor Warren Nellie Sears:

Residence: 1850 Winthrop, Kennebec^[151]
Residence: 1860 Winthrop^[158]
Residence: 1900 Auburn, Androscoggin^[160]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1910 Ward 1, Auburn^[161]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Eleanor Warren Nellie Sears married **Ebenezer S Bonney** on Wednesday, 17th March 1875, in Auburn.^[153, 160-163] They have no known children.

Ebenezer S was born in Maine in March 1821.^[153, 160, 161, 163] He was the son of Isaac Bonney and Deborah --Bonney.

Ebenezer S reached 89 years of age and died in Auburn on 19th November 1910.^[153] He was buried in Auburn.^[153]

¹⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Somerville Ward 1, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: 665; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0920; FHL microfilm: 1240665.

¹⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: M653_440; Page: 1009; Image: 491; Family History Library Film: 803440.

¹⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, Maine, Death Records, 1617-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; 1908-1922 Vital Records; Roll #: 5.

¹⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine; Roll: 587; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0001; FHL microfilm: 1240587.

¹⁶¹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn Ward 1, Androscoggin, Maine; Roll: T624_536; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0001; FHL microfilm: 1374549.

¹⁶² Ancestry.com, Maine, Marriage Records, 1713-1937 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; Pre 1892 Delayed Returns; Roll Number: 10.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁶³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.
[Source citation includes one media item]

m IV. **Moses B Sears** was born in Winthrop in 1842.^[164] He died in 1862 at the age of 20. at sea/at sea.

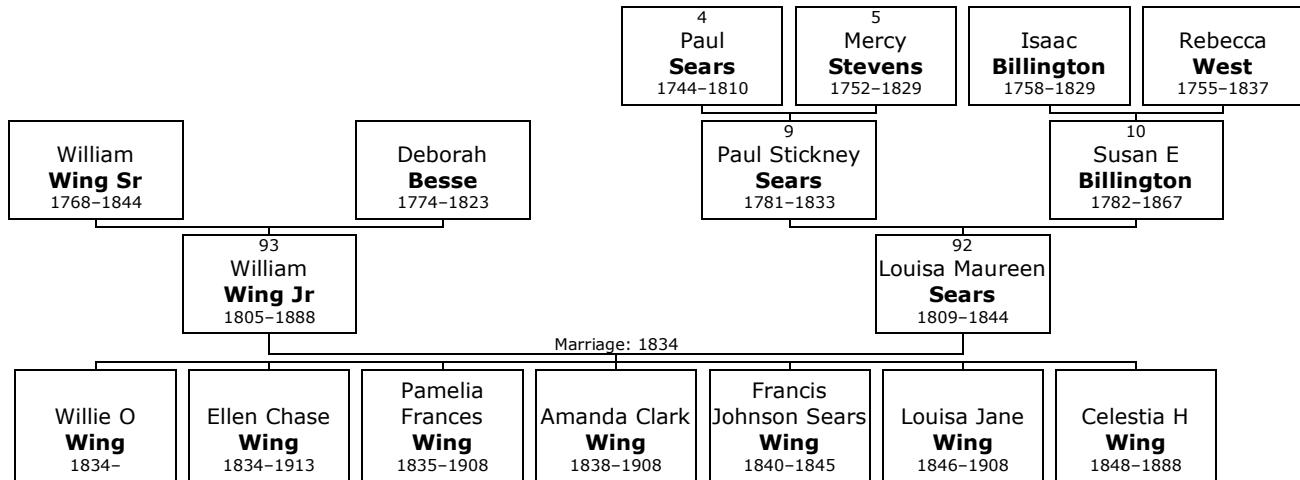


Moses

More facts and events for Moses B Sears:

Residence: Bath^[164]

Family of Louisa Sears and William Wing



92. **Louisa Maureen⁵ Sears** (*Paul Stickney⁴, Paul³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Tuesday, 10th January 1809, in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA.^[165] She was the daughter of Paul Stickney Sears (9) and Susan E Billington (10).

Louisa Maureen died in Winthrop on 9th November 1844, at the age of 35.^[165] She was buried in Wayne.^[165]

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~wingfamilyofamerica/p1069.htm#i2000361>
accessed 8 Dec 2019- middle name Maureen?

!S P May No 1097

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5078>

!Nancy Otis - notes also spelled Louisa. Shows birthplace as Wayne, ME

!Since she d. 1844 Who do Louisa Jane b. 1846 and Celestia H b. 1848 belong to?

93. At the age of 25, Louisa Maureen married **William Wing Jr** on Thursday, 16th January 1834, in Wayne when he was 28 years old.^[165] They had seven children: Willie (1834-), Ellen (1834-1913), Pamela (1835-1908), Amanda (1838-1908), Francis (1840-1845), Louisa (1846-1908) and Celestia (1848-1888).

William was born in Wayne on Wednesday, 17th April 1805.^[165] He was the son of William Wing Sr and Deborah Besse.

William reached 83 years of age and died in perh, Lewiston, Androscoggin, on 5th December 1888.^[165] He was buried in Wing Cemetery, Wayne, Kennebec.^[165]

¹⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Seamen's Protection Certificates, 1792-1869 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives and Records Administration; Washington, D.C.; Proofs of Citizenship Used to Apply for Seamen's Protection Certificates at the Ports of Bath, Maine, 1833, 1836, 1839-50, 1853-65, 1867-68; and at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 1857-58.

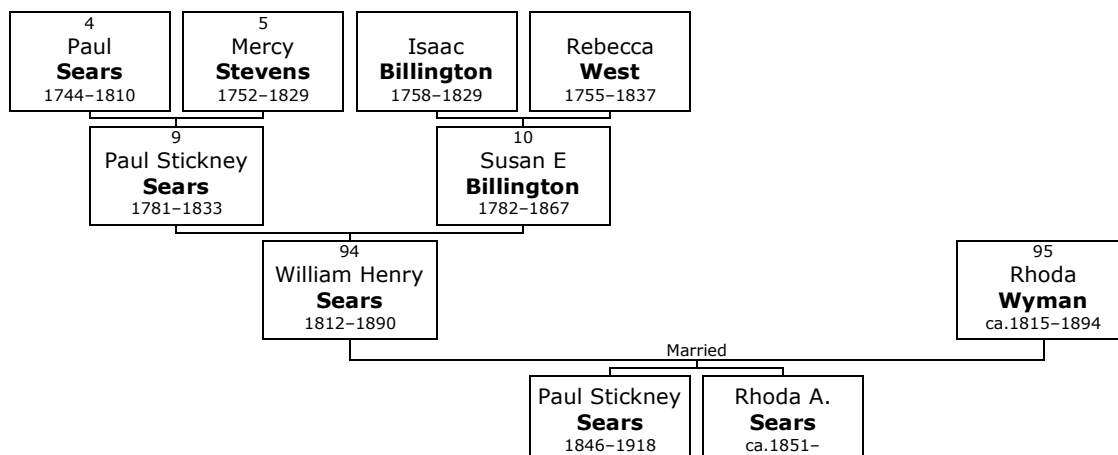
¹⁶⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

!Nancy Otis - notes 2 more children either by Hannah Fogg or hers by another m. 1850 census also lists in household a child named Greenwood, ae 5, was he child of Wm & Louisa (who d. 9 Nov 1844) or Wm and Harriet (who prob m. 1845) or no connection? Or was that another name for Willie O Wing?

Children of Louisa Maureen Sears and William Wing Jr:

- m I. **Willie O⁶ Wing** was born in perh in 1834. He died in perh, Fall River, Bristol, Massachusetts.
- f II. **Ellen Chase Wing** was born in prob North Wayne, Wayne, Kennebec, on 25th January 1834.^[165] She died in Holbrook, Norfolk, Massachusetts, on 13th July 1913, at the age of 79.^[165] Ellen Chase was buried in Holbrook.^[165]
 Ellen Chase married **Henry Allen Smith** in 1853. They had three children: Eva (1854-), Louisa (1856-1936) and Henry (1858-).
 Henry Allen was born in North Bridgewater, Bridgewater, Plymouth, on Monday, 3^d August 1829. He was the son of Allen Smith and Sarah Leach.
 Henry Allen reached 78 years of age and died in prob, Holbrook, Norfolk, in 1908.
 !Nancy Otis - notes N Bridgewater is now Brockton
- f III. **Pamelia Frances Wing** was born in North Wayne on 14th November 1835. She died in Antrim, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, on 7th June 1908, at the age of 72.
 At the age of 24, Pamelia Frances Wing married **Warren W Daggett** on Tuesday, 14th August 1860, in Wayne, Kennebec, Maine, when he was 27 years old. They had three children: Frances (1860-1949), Frederick (1864-1937) and Albert (1866-1932).
 Warren W was born in Leeds, Androscoggin, on Sunday, 12th May 1833. He was the son of Nathaniel Daggett and Desire Fish.
 Warren W reached 70 years of age and died in Antrim, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, on 5th May 1904. He was buried in Elkins Cemetery, New London, Merrimack.
- f IV. **Amanda Clark Wing** was born in North Wayne on 18th January 1838.^[165] She died in Holbrook, Norfolk, Massachusetts, on 19th May 1908, at the age of 70.^[165] Amanda Clark was buried in Holbrook.^[165]
 Amanda Clark Wing married **E Frank Hayden**. They had two daughters: Anna (1860-) and Carrie (1862-).
 E Frank was born in of, Holbrook, in 1830. He was the son of Abner Nathaniel Hayden and Sarah Wales.
- m V. **Francis Johnson Sears Wing** was born in perh., North Wayne, on 6th August 1840.^[165] He died on 6th August 1845, at the age of 5.^[165] Francis Johnson Sears was buried in Wing Cemetery.^[165]
- f VI. **Louisa Jane Wing** was born in Maine in 1846. She died in 1908 at the age of 62.
- f VII. **Celestia H Wing** was born in Maine in 1848. She died in 1888 at the age of 40.

Family of William Sears and Rhoda Wyman



94. William Henry⁵ Sears (*Paul Stickney⁴, Paul³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Wednesday, 30th September 1812, in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA.^[166, 167] He was the son of Paul Stickney Sears (9) and Susan E Billington (10).

William Henry died in Livermore in 1890 at the age of 77.^[167]

!S P May No 1102 p.216 William Sears lives in Livermore, ME

!Nancy Otis - notes dates

!Mayflower Index: No. 30,052 William H; spouse Rhoda Wyman; father Paul S

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5080>

More facts and events for William Henry Sears:

Residence: 1850	East Livermore ^[167]
Residence: 6 th June 1860	East Livermore ^[167]
Residence: 3 rd June 1870	East Livermore ^[167]
Residence: 1880	East Livermore ^[166, 167]
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self	

95. He married **Rhoda Wyman.**^[166, 167] They had two children: Paul (1846–1918) and Rhoda (ca.1851–).

Rhoda was born in Maine about 1815.^[166, 167] She reached 79 years of age and died in East Livermore on 7th February 1894.^[167]

More facts and events for Rhoda Wyman:

Residence: 1850	East Livermore ^[167]
Residence: 1860	East Livermore ^[167]
Residence: 1870	East Livermore ^[167]
Residence: 1880	East Livermore ^[166, 167]
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife	

Children of William Henry Sears and Rhoda Wyman:

m I. **Paul Stickney⁶ Sears** was born in Livermore in October 1846.^[167-171] He died in Nevada on 22nd February 1918, at the age of 71.^[167] Paul Stickney was buried in Grass Valley, Nevada.^[167]

More facts and events for Paul Stickney Sears:

Residence: 1870 Grass Valley^[167]

¹⁶⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: East Livermore, Androscoggin, Maine; Roll: 475; Family History Film: 1254475; Page: 118C; Enumeration District: 005; Image: 0228. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁶⁷ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Paul Stickney Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/57987627/person/44297392167>. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=46679734&indiv=try>.

¹⁶⁸ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Grass Valley Ward 1, Nevada, California; Roll: T624_90; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0049; FHL microfilm: 1374103.

¹⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Grass Valley, Nevada, California; Roll: 95; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0046; FHL microfilm: 1240095.

¹⁷⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Grass Valley, Nevada, California; Roll: 70; Family History Film: 1254070; Page: 65D; Enumeration District: 061; Image: 0132.

¹⁷¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

Residence: 1878 Nevada^[167]
 Residence: 1880 Grass Valley, Nevada^[170]
 Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self
 Residence: 1880 Grass Valley^[167]
 Residence: 1892 Nevada^[167]
 Residence: 1896 Nevada^[167]
 Residence: 1900 Grass Valley, Nevada^[167, 169]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
 Residence: 1910 Ward 1, Grass Valley^[168]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
 Residence: 1910 Ward 1^[167]
 Residence: Years Grass Valley^[167]

Paul Stickney married **Bertha Wilhelmina Maurer** in 1876 in California.^[167-171] They had five children: William (1878–1958), Nellie (1880–1953), Josie (1882–1963), Frank (1888–1969) and Albert (1894–1979).

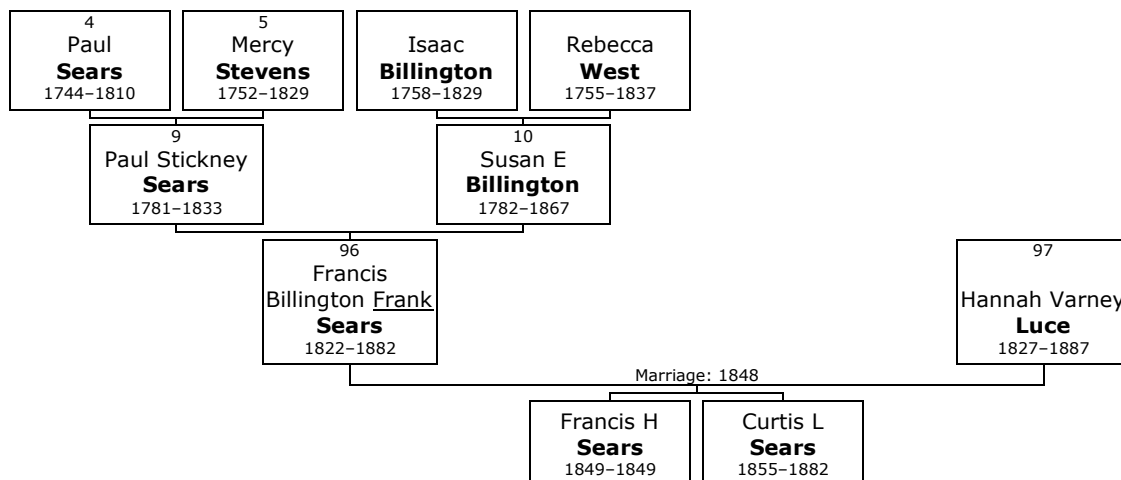
Bertha Wilhelmina was born in Grass Valley, Nevada, California, on Thursday, 23rd September 1858.^[167-170] She reached 82 years of age and died in Sacramento on 7th June 1941.^[167] Bertha Wilhelmina was buried in Grass Valley, Nevada.^[167]

f II. **Rhoda A. Sears** was born in Maine about 1851.^[166]

More facts and events for Rhoda A. Sears:

Residence: 1880 East Livermore^[166]
 Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Family of Frank Sears and Hannah Luce



96. **Francis Billington Frank⁵ Sears** (*Paul Stickney⁴, Paul³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Monday, 2nd December 1822, in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA.^[172-174] He was the son of Paul Stickney Sears (9) and Susan E Billington (10).

¹⁷² Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Augusta, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: 593; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 0106; FHL microfilm: 1240593.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁷³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Augusta, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: 481; Family History Film: 1254481; Page: 49B; Enumeration District: 084; Image: 0100.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

Frank died in perh, Augusta, in 1882 at the age of 59.

!S.P. May No 1101 p.346 Francis Sears lives in Augusta, ME

!

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5084>

!Augusta, Maine Directory, 1882

Name Business Name Occupation Location 1 Location 2 City State Year

Francis B. Sears flagman Water street crossing Maine Central Railroad --house Washington, near Franklin Augusta ME

More facts and events for Francis Billington Frank Sears:

Residence: 1880 Augusta^[173]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Residence: 1900 Augusta^[172]

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Father

97. At the age of 25, Frank married **Hannah Varney Luce** on Friday, 22nd September 1848, in Readfield when she was 21 years old.^[173, 174] They had two sons: Francis (1849–1849) and Curtis (1855–1882).

Hannah Varney was born in Readfield on Wednesday, 4th April 1827.^[173, 174] She reached 60 years of age and died in Hallowell on 19th June 1887.^[174]

More facts and events for Hannah Varney Luce:

Residence: 1880 Augusta^[173]

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Sons of Francis Billington Frank Sears and Hannah Varney Luce:

m I. **Francis H⁶ Sears** was born in Readfield on 18th June 1849.^[175] He died on 18th October 1849.^[175]

m II. **Curtis L Sears** was born in Readfield on 9th November 1855.^[173, 176–182] He died in Rome in 1882 at the age of 26.



Curtis

¹⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Genealogical record of the Hodges family of New England ending December 31, 1894. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Maine State Archives; Augusta, Maine; U.S. Census Mortality Schedules, Maine, 1850-1880; Archive Collection: 1; Census Year: 1849; Census Place: Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine.

¹⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: M653_440; Page: 1003; Image: 485; Family History Library Film: 803440.

¹⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Augusta, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: 593; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 0106; FHL microfilm: 1240593.

¹⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: T625_644; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 88; Image: 566.

¹⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Rome, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: T627_1481; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 6-53.

¹⁸⁰ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Augusta Ward 4, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: T624_541; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0088; FHL microfilm: 1374554.

¹⁸¹ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Rome, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: 834; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0037; Image: 452.0; FHL microfilm: 2340569.

¹⁸² Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Curtis L Sears:

Residence: 1860 Winthrop^[176]
 Residence: 1880 Augusta^[173]
 Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son
 Residence: 1900 Augusta^[177]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
 Residence: 1910 Ward 4, Augusta^[180]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
 Residence: 1920 Winthrop^[178]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
 Residence: 1930 Rome^[181]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
 Residence: 1935 Rome^[179]
 Residence: 1st April 1940 Rome^[179]
 Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Father

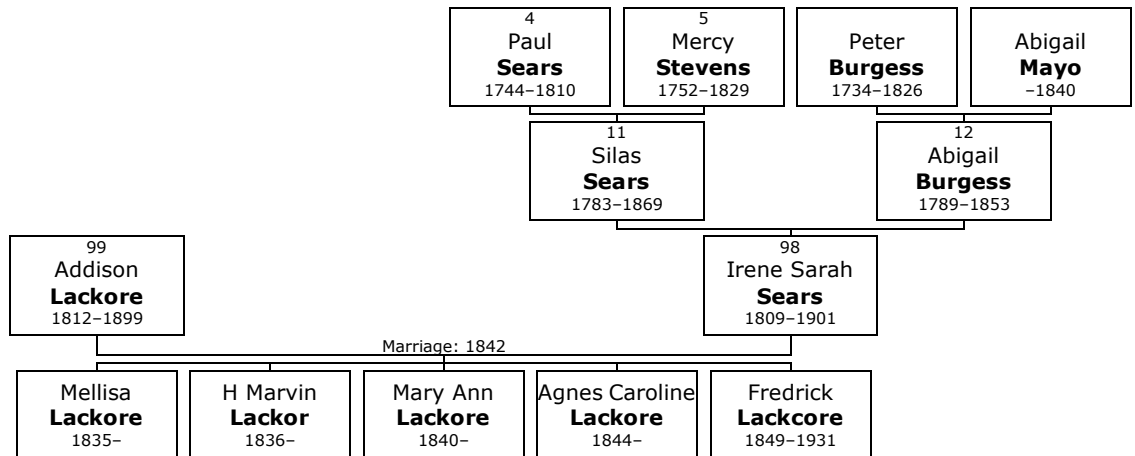
Curtis L married **Laura A Farnham** on Thursday, 2nd September 1880, in Augusta.^[177, 178, 180-182] They had two children: Harry (1884–1950) and Bonnie (1887–).

Laura A was born in Maine in July 1855.^[177, 178, 180, 181] She reached 75 years of age and died in Rome about 9th January 1931.

1900 United States Federal Census

<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602&enc=1>> about Lora A Sears
 Name: Lora A Sears Home in 1900: Augusta, Kennebec, Maine Age: 44 Birth Date: Jul 1855 Birthplace: Maine Race: White [Mulatto] Ethnicity: American Gender: Female Relationship to head-of-house: Wife Father's Birthplace: Maine Mother's Birthplace: Maine Mother: number of living children: 2 Mother: How many children: 2 Spouse's Name: Curtis L Marriage Year: 1881 Marital Status: Married Years Married: 19

Family of Irene Sears and Addison Lackore



98. Irene Sarah⁵ Sears (*Silas⁴, Paul³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Wednesday, 15th November 1809, in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA.^[183] She was the daughter of Silas Sears (11) and Abigail Burgess (12).

¹⁸³ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

Irene Sarah died in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, on 7th April 1901, at the age of 91.^[183]

!S P May No 1106 p.216 Lives near Hillsdale, MI

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5095>

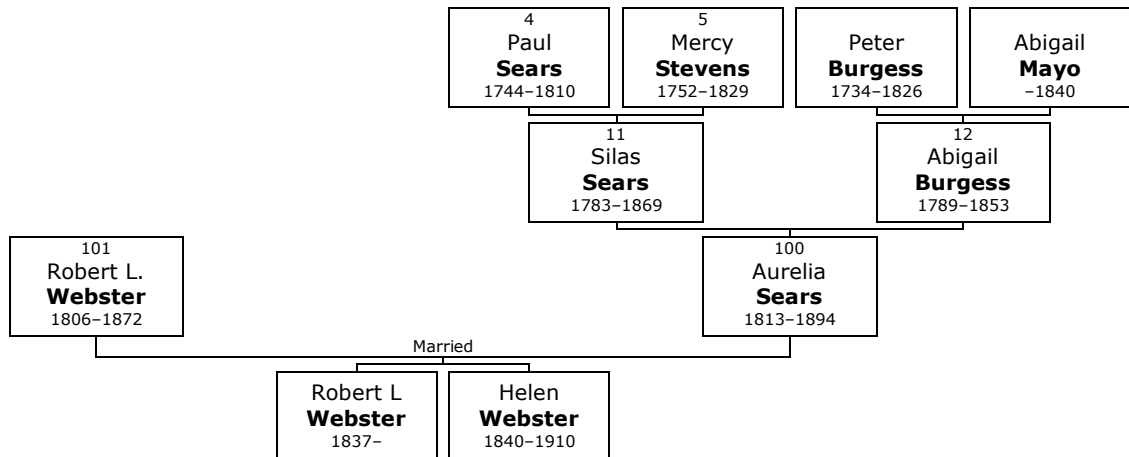
99. Irene Sarah married **Addison Lackore** in 1842. They had five children: Mellisa (1835–), H (1836–), Mary (1840–), Agnes (1844–) and Fredrick (1849–1931).

Addison was born in New York in 1812. He reached 87 years of age and died in Jonesville, Hillsdale, Michigan, on 31st October 1899.

Children of Irene Sarah Sears and Addison Lackore:

- f I. **Mellisa⁶ Lackore** was born in New York in 1835.
- m II. **H Marvin Lackor** was born in New York in 1836.
- f III. **Mary Ann Lackore** was born in Michigan in 1840.
- f IV. **Agnes Caroline Lackore** was born in Jonesville, Hillsdale, Michigan, on 31st May 1844.
- m V. **Fredrick Lackcore** was born in Illinois in May 1849. He died in Jonesville, Hillsdale, Michigan, on 7th April 1931, at the age of 81.

Family of Aurelia Sears and Robert Webster



100. **Aurelia⁵ Sears** (*Silas⁴, Paul³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Monday, 8th February 1813, in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA.^[184, 185] She was the daughter of Silas Sears (11) and Abigail Burgess (12).

Aurelia died in Pipestone, Berrien, Michigan, on 3rd November 1894, at the age of 81.^[184, 185] She was buried in Eau Claire, Berrien County.^[185]

BIRTH: The Burgess History Tree; 1530-1993; Paul F Burgess; p 75;

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5097>

More facts and events for Aurelia Sears:

Residence: Michigan^[184]
Marital Status: Widowed

101. She married **Robert L. Webster**. They had two children: Robert (1837–) and Helen (1840–1910).

Robert L. was born in Maine on Saturday, 11th October 1806. He reached 65 years of age and died in Pipestone, Berrien, Michigan, on 25th August 1872.

Children of Aurelia Sears and Robert L. Webster:

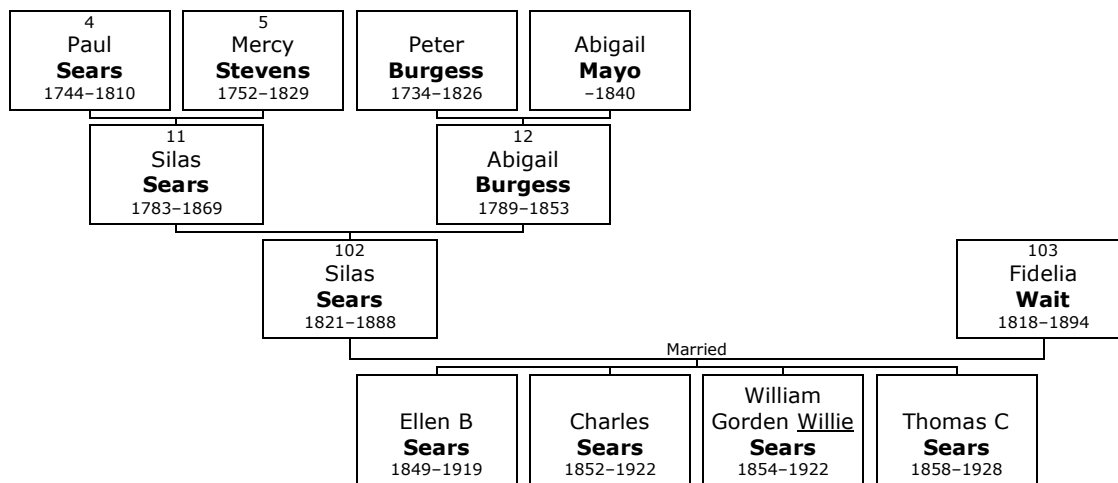
- m I. **Robert L⁶ Webster** was born in Michigan in 1837.

¹⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

f II. **Helen Webster** was born in Hillsdale, Michigan, on 9th October 1840. She died in Benton Harbor, Berrien, on 13th December 1910, at the age of 70.

Family of Silas Sears and Fidelia Wait



102. Silas⁵ Sears (*Silas⁴, Paul³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Tuesday, 6th February 1821, in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA.^[186-189] He was the son of Silas Sears (11) and Abigail Burgess (12).

Silas died in Marshalltown, Marshall, in 1888 at the age of 66.^[186] He was buried in McConnell, Stephenson County, Illinois.^[186]

!S P May No 1108 p.216 Silas married and lived in Winslow, IL, for some years, then removed to Marshalltown, IA

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5102>

!

!1870 Census Name: Silas Sears Estimated Birth Year: abt 1821 Age in 1870: 49 Birthplace: Maine Home in 1870: Carlton, Tama, Iowa Family and neighbors: Race: White Gender: Male Post Office: Vineyard Value of Real Estate 50,000

!

!1880 Census Name: Silas Sears Age: 62 Estimated birth year: <1818> Birthplace: Maine Occupation: Farmer Relationship to head-of-household: Self Home in 1880: Dist 317, Carlton, Tama, Iowa Marital status: Married Race: White Gender: Male Spouse's name: Fidelia Sears Father's birthplace: ME Mother's birthplace: ME

More facts and events for Silas Sears:

Residence: 1870 Carlton, Tama, Iowa^[188]
Residence Post Office: Vineyard

Residence: 1880 Carlton^[187]
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

¹⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁸⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Carlton, Tama, Iowa; Roll: 365; Family History Film: 1254365; Page: 416A; Enumeration District: 317; Image: 0294.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁸⁸ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Carlton, Tama, Iowa; Roll: M593_420; Page: 211A; Family History Library Film: 545919.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 381 (Sac - Wright).
[Source citation includes one media item]

103. He married **Fidelia Wait**.^[186-189] They had four children: Ellen (1849–1919), Charles (1852–1922), Willie (1854–1922) and Thomas (1858–1928).

Fidelia was born in Ohio in 1818.^[186-188] She reached 76 years of age and died in Toledo on 10th September 1894.^[186] Fidelia was buried in McConnell, Stephenson County, Illinois.^[186]

More facts and events for Fidelia Wait:

Residence: 1870 Carlton, Tama, Iowa^[188]
Residence Post Office: Vineyard

Residence: 1880 Carlton^[187]
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Silas Sears and Fidelia Wait:

f I. **Ellen B⁶ Sears** was born in Wisconsin in 1849.^[187, 188, 190] She died in 1919 at the age of 70.

More facts and events for Ellen B Sears:

Residence: 1870 Carlton^[188]
Residence Post Office: Vineyard

Residence: 1880 Carlton^[187]
Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Residence: 1910 Ward 1^[190]
Marital Status: Divorced; Relation to Head of House: Head

Ellen B married **(unknown given name) Geary**.

Ellen B married **(unknown given name) Dean**.

m II. **Charles Sears** was born in Illinois in 1852.^[188] He died in 1922 at the age of 70.

More facts and events for Charles Sears:

Residence: 1870 Carlton^[188]
Residence Post Office: Vineyard

m III. **William Gorden Willie Sears** was born in Winslow, Stephenson, Illinois, on 19th November 1854.^[186, 189, 191-194] He died in Sioux City, Woodbury, on 10th July 1922, at the age of 67.^[186] Willie was buried in Toledo, Tama.^[186]

More facts and events for William Gorden Willie Sears:

Residence: 1870 Carlton^[191]
Post Office: Vineyard

Willie married **Lucy B O'Connell** on Thursday, 10th October 1895, in Tama.^[186, 189, 192-194] They had two children: Leonard (1896–1988) and Carolyn (1898–1987).

Lucy B was born in September 1865.^[186, 189] Ohio or Sweden. She reached 54 years of age and died in 1920.^[186] Lucy B was buried in Toledo, Tama.^[186]

¹⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Tama Ward 1, Tama, Iowa; Roll: T624_424; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0169; FHL microfilm: 1374437.

¹⁹¹ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Carlton, Tama, Iowa; Roll: M593_420; Page: 211A; Image: 199718; Family History Library Film: 545919.

¹⁹² Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014), Ancestry.com.

¹⁹³ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Iowa State Archives; Des Moines, Iowa; Volume: 6.

¹⁹⁴ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

m IV. **Thomas C Sears** was born in Illinois in 1858.^[188] He died in 1928 at the age of 70.

More facts and events for Thomas C Sears:

Residence: 1870 Carlton^[188]
Residence Post Office: Vineyard

Daniel Sears

104. Daniel Lambert⁵ Sears (*Silas⁴, Paul³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Wednesday, 25th July 1827.^[195-200] Dalton, Maine. He was the son of Silas Sears (11) and Abigail Burgess (12).

Daniel Lambert died in Adams on 29th August 1909, at the age of 82.^[195, 198, 199] He was buried in North Adams, Hillsdale County.^[198]

!S P May No 1109 p.216 David (sic) married and in 1866, had 3 children; he carried on the farm.

!BIRTH: The Burgess History Tree; 1530-1993; Paul F Burgess; p 113; ;listed here as Daniel

!1860 census, Daniel, farmer, Adams, Hillsdale, MI, head of household enum w/ wife, two children and father

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5104>

More facts and events for Daniel Lambert Sears:

Residence: 1st July 1863 Adams, Hillsdale^[197]
Residence: 1900 Adams^[196]
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head

Marriages with Achsa Jane Barker and Violetta --Sears (Page 80) are known.

¹⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁹⁶ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Adams, Hillsdale, Michigan; Roll: 713; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0082; FHL microfilm: 1240713. [Source citation includes one media item]

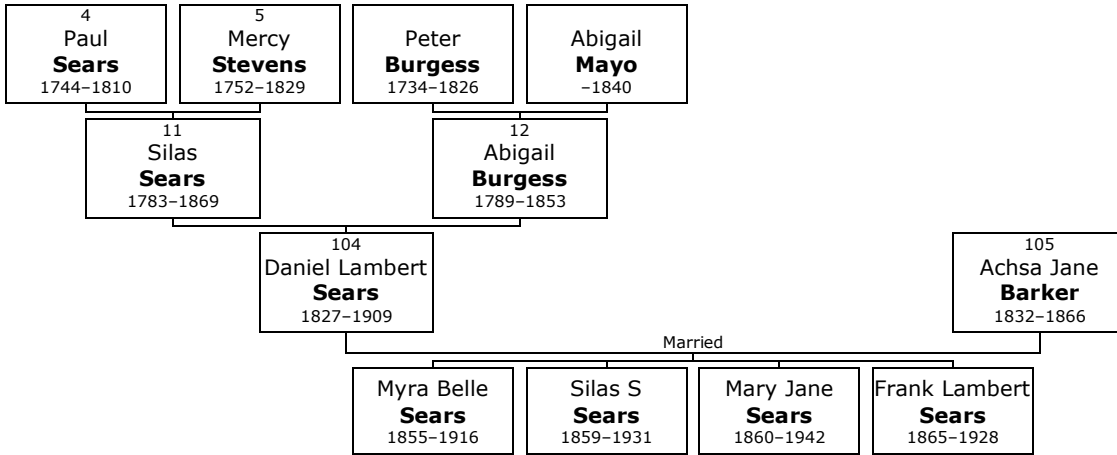
¹⁹⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The Library of Michigan; Michigan Death Records, 1897-1920; Rolls: 1-302; Archive Barcode/Item Number: 30000008532628; Roll Number: 129; Certificate Number: 11.

²⁰⁰ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

Family of Daniel Sears and Achsa Barker



Here are the details about **Daniel Lambert Sears** first marriage with Achsa Jane Barker. You can read more about Daniel Lambert on page 77.

105. Daniel Lambert Sears married **Achsa Jane Barker**.^[195, 198, 200] They had four children: Myra (1855–1916), Silas (1859–1931), Mary (1860–1942) and Frank (1865–1928).

Achsa Jane was born in New York on Wednesday, 31st October 1832.^[198] She reached 34 years of age and died in Hillsdale, Michigan, on 14th November 1866.^[198] Achsa Jane was buried in North Adams, Hillsdale County.^[198]

Children of Daniel Lambert Sears and Achsa Jane Barker:

f I. **Myra Belle⁶ Sears** was born in Michigan on 28th November 1855.^[195, 201, 202] She died in North Adams on 21st December 1916, at the age of 61.^[195]

More facts and events for Myra Belle Sears:

Residence: 1860 Adams^[202]

Residence: 1910 Adams^[201]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Myra Belle married **George Corbett**.^[201] They had two daughters: Maude (ca.1879–) and Mary (ca.1881–).

George was born in Michigan about 1851.^[201]

m II. **Silas S Sears** was born in Michigan in 1859.^[198, 203-205] He died in Polk on 12th May 1931, at the age of 72.^[198, 205] Silas S was buried in North Adams, Hillsdale County, Michigan.^[198]



Silas

²⁰¹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Adams, Hillsdale, Michigan; Roll: T624_649; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0098; FHL microfilm: 1374662.

²⁰² Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Adams, Hillsdale, Michigan; Roll: M653_543; Page: 819; Image: 814; Family History Library Film: 803543.

²⁰³ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Rockmart, Polk, Georgia; Roll: 381; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 95.0; FHL microfilm: 2340116.

²⁰⁴ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Adams, Hillsdale, Michigan; Roll: T625_768; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 116; Image: 27.

²⁰⁵ Ancestry.com, Georgia, Death Index, 1919-1998 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com, Certificate Number: 13050.

More facts and events for Silas S Sears:

Residence: 1920 Adams, Hillsdale^[204]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1930 Rockmart, Polk, Georgia^[203]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Silas S Sears married **Margret A Mohnken**.^[203, 204] They have no known children.
Margret A was born in Utah in 1872.^[203, 204]

- f III. **Mary Jane Sears** was born in Michigan on 1st October 1860.^[195, 196, 198, 206] She died in Lansing, Ingham, on 8th February 1942, at the age of 81.^[195, 198] Mary Jane was buried in North Adams, Hillsdale County.^[198]



Mary

More facts and events for Mary Jane Sears:

Residence: 1900 Adams, Hillsdale^[196]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1910 Adams^[206]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Mary Jane Sears married **Beecher W. Stevenson** in 1885.^[196, 198, 206] They have no known children.

Beecher W. was born in Michigan in January 1860.^[196, 198, 206] He reached 55 years of age and died in 1915.^[198] Beecher W. was buried in North Adams, Hillsdale County.^[198]

- m IV. **Frank Lambert Sears** was born in Hillsdale, Michigan, on 21st July 1865.^[195, 198, 200, 204, 206] He died in Adams, Hillsdale, on 23rd September 1928, at the age of 63.^[195, 198] Frank Lambert was buried in North Adams, Hillsdale County.^[198]

More facts and events for Frank Lambert Sears:

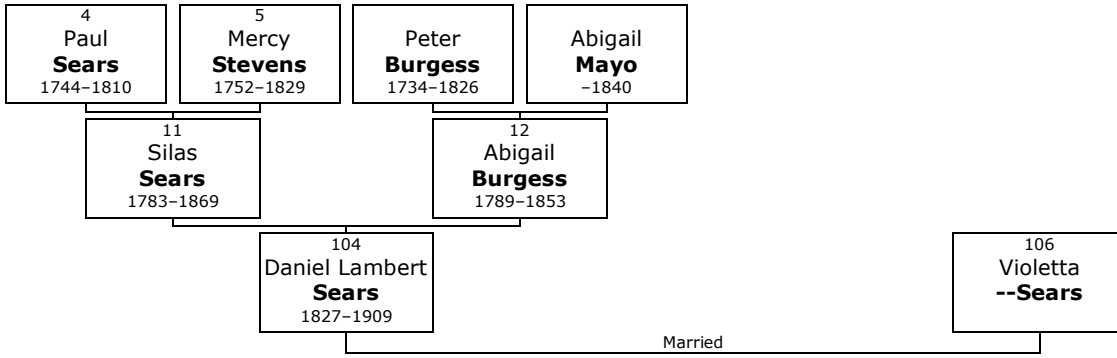
Residence: 1910 Adams, Hillsdale^[206]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1920 Adams^[204]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Father-in-law
Residence: Adams, Arenac^[200]

At the age of 22, Frank Lambert Sears married **Laura May French** on Sunday, 1st January 1888, in Hillsdale, Hillsdale, when she was 27 years old.^[198, 200, 206] They had eight children: Ray (1888–1980), Lucius (1890–1972), Sylvia (1892–1973), Inez (1894–1981), Ruby (1900–1984), Darla (1902–1902), Isabel (1904–1968) and Frances (1905–2000).

Laura May was born in Hillsdale on Tuesday, 24th July 1860.^[198, 200, 206] She reached 76 years of age and died in Hillsdale on 23rd June 1937.^[198] Laura May was buried in North Adams, Hillsdale County.^[198]

²⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Adams, Hillsdale, Michigan; Roll: T624_649; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0098; FHL microfilm: 1374662.

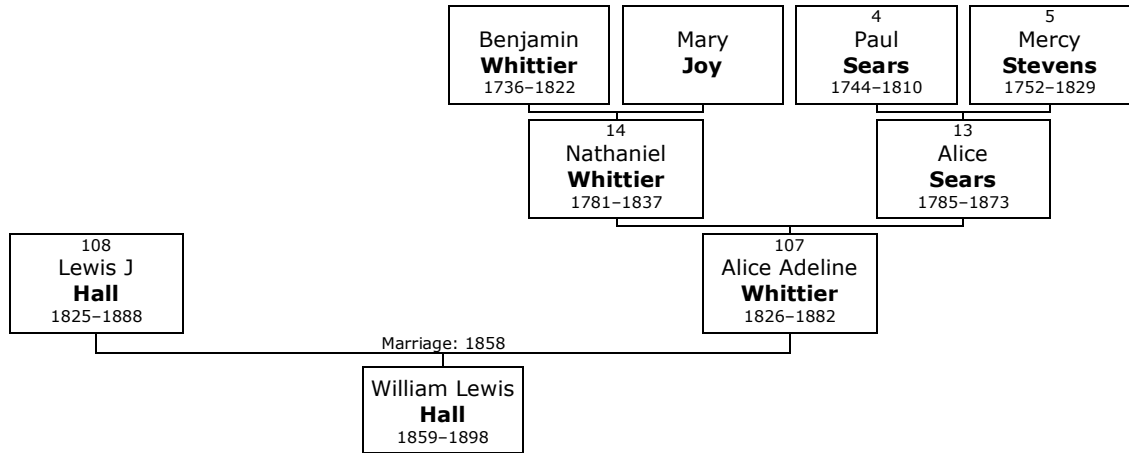
Family of Daniel Sears and Violetta --Sears



Here are the details about **Daniel Lambert Sears** second marriage with Violetta --Sears. You can read more about Daniel Lambert on page 77.

106. Daniel Lambert married **Violetta --Sears**.

Family of Alice Whittier and Lewis Hall



107. **Alice Adeline⁵ Whittier** (*Alice⁴ Sears, Paul³, Ebenezer²*) was born in 1826 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Whittier (14) and Alice Sears (13).

Alice Adeline died in 1882 at the age of 56.

3rd wife

108. Alice Adeline married **Lewis J Hall** in 1858. They had one son: William (1859-1898).

Lewis J was born in 1825. He reached 63 years of age and died in 1888.

Son of Alice Adeline Whittier and Lewis J Hall:

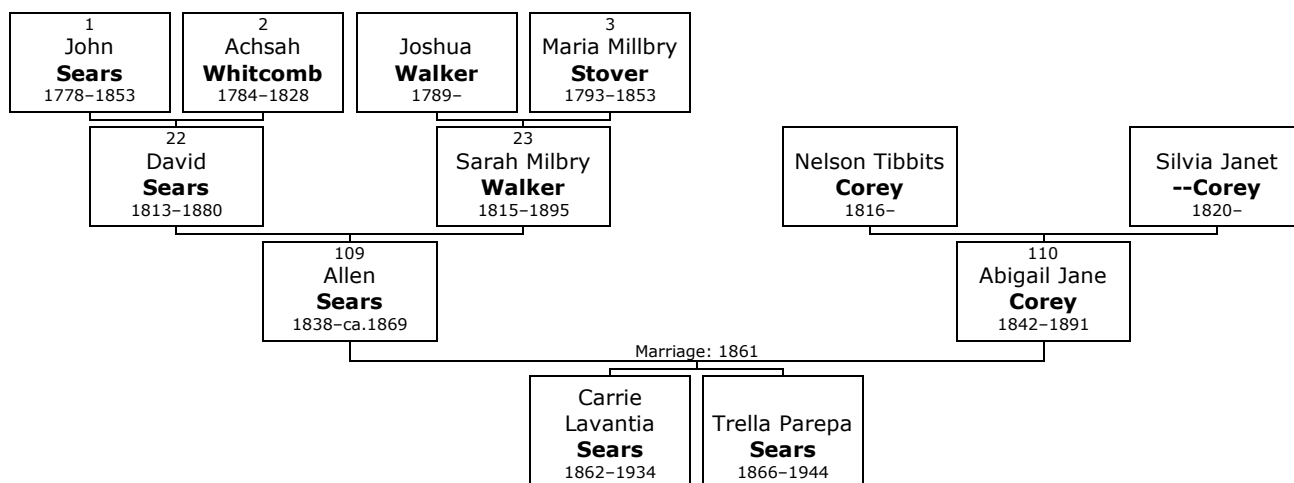
m I. **William Lewis⁶ Hall** was born in 1859. He died in 1898 at the age of 39.

William Lewis married **Mary Blanche Johnson** in 1886. They had one daughter: Alice.

Mary Blanche was born in 1863. She reached 44 years of age and died in 1907.

Grandchildren

Family of Allen Sears and Abigail Corey



- 109.** **Allen⁶ Sears** (*David⁵, John⁴, Pau³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Friday, 14th December 1838, in Knox, Maine, USA.^[207, 208] He was the son of David Sears (22) and Sarah Milbry Walker (23).

Allen died about 1869 at the age of 30.

!SPM No 2246 p.484 Allen Sears removed in fall of 1855, to Monticello, WI, and engaged in farming and stock raising. He enlisted 22 Aug 1862, in 22d Regt. WI Vols; was taken prisoner, and confined in Libby prison; was honorably discharged Jun 1865, when he resumed his former occupation in Monticello. In Mar 1867, he left his family, and has not been heard from since. He was a good musician, and taught singing school in winter; his wife was also a music teacher, and both were Free-Will Baptists. !MBS shows b. date 12 Dec

More facts and events for Allen Sears:

Residence: 1860 Monroe^[207]

- 110.** At the age of 22, Allen married **Abigail Jane Corey** on Wednesday, 20th February 1861, in Green when she was 18 years old.^[208] They had two daughters: Carrie (1862–1934) and Trella (1866–1944).

Abigail Jane was born in Silver Creek, Chautauqua, New York, on Tuesday, 24th May 1842. She was the daughter of Nelson Tibbits Corey and Silvia Janet --Corey.

Abigail Jane reached 49 years of age and died in Gage, Nebraska, on 11th November 1891.

!S.P. May p.484 m 2d, Wm Fred. Crangle of Burns, IL, and rem. in 1871 to Holmesville, NE

More facts and events for Abigail Jane Corey:

Residence: 1850 Sugar Creek, Walworth, Wisconsin

Daughters of Allen Sears and Abigail Jane Corey:

- f I. **Carrie Lavantia⁷ Sears** was born in Monticello, Green, on 26th June 1862.^[209-212] She died in Nebraska on 14th March 1934, at the age of 71.^[212] Carrie Lavantia was buried in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska.^[212]



Carrie

²⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Monroe, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: M653_1411; Page: 356; Family History Library Film: 805411. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Marriage Index, 1820-1907 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com.

²⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Blue Springs, Gage, Nebraska; Roll: T625_986; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 55; Image: 532.

More facts and events for Carrie Lavantia Sears:

Residence: 1910 Ward 1, Blue Springs^[211]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1920 Blue Springs^[209]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1930 Blue Springs^[210]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Carrie Lavantia married **George H Davis** on Thursday, 10th December 1885.^[209-211] They had six children: Lona (ca.1887-), Ethel (ca.1889-), Fred (ca.1891-), Nettie (ca.1892-), J (ca.1894-) and Myrle (ca.1896-).

George H was born in New York about 1858.^[209-211]

!S.P. May p.484 station agent and operator, Holmesville, NE

f II. **Trella Parepa Sears** was born in Monticello on 1st June 1866.^[212-218] She died in 1944 at the age of 77.^[212] Trella Parepa was buried in Newaygo.^[212]



Trella

More facts and events for Trella Parepa Sears:

Residence: 1880 Mount Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin^[218]
 Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Granddaughter

Residence: 1900 Levis, Clark^[214]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Residence: 1920 Goodwell, Newaygo, Michigan^[213]
 Relation to Head: Wife; Residence Marital Status: Married

²¹⁰ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Blue Springs, Gage, Nebraska; Roll: 1281; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0013; Image: 277.0; FHL microfilm: 2341016.

²¹¹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Blue Springs Ward 1, Gage, Nebraska; Roll: T624_846; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0049; FHL microfilm: 1374859.

²¹² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²¹³ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Goodwell, Newaygo, Michigan; Roll: T625_787; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 174.

²¹⁴ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Levis, Clark, Wisconsin; Roll: 1781; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0024; FHL microfilm: 1241781.

²¹⁵ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

²¹⁶ Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

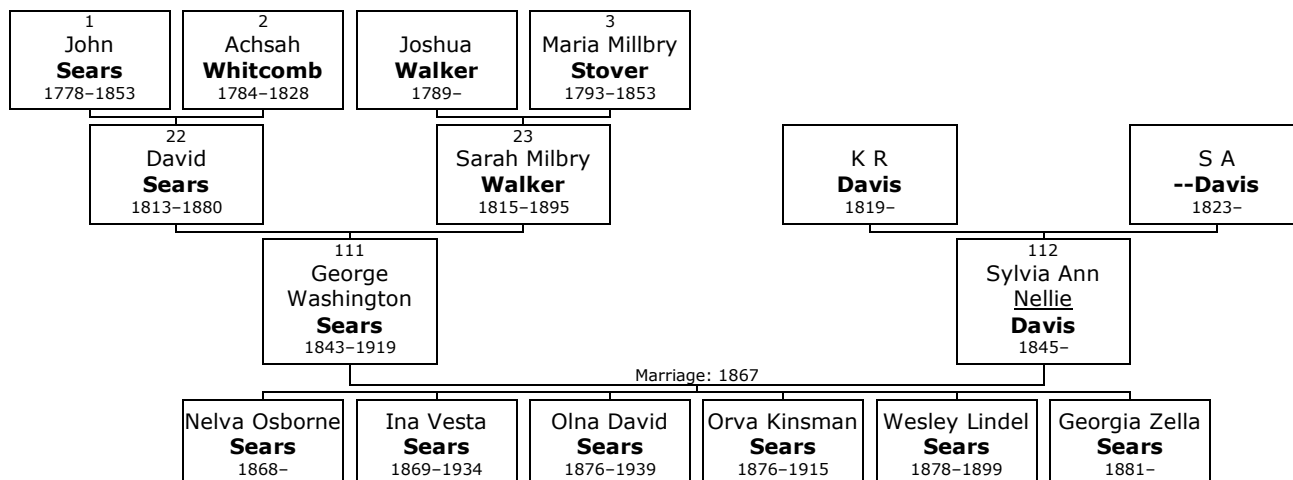
²¹⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

²¹⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: MT Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: 1428; Family History Film: 1255428; Page: 170C; Enumeration District: 142.

Trella Parepa Sears married **Edward Sylvanus Lamson** in 1887.^[212-217] They had five children: Cyril (1887-), Cris (1893-), Eva (1896-), Verna (ca.1902-) and Katie (1903-1965).

Edward Sylvanus was born in Green, Wisconsin, in April 1863.^[212-214, 216] He reached 80 years of age and died in 1944.^[212] Edward Sylvanus was buried in Newaygo.^[212]

Family of George Sears and Nellie Davis



111. George Washington⁶ Sears (*David⁵, John⁴, Paul³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Saturday, 18th March 1843, in Knox, Maine, USA.^[219-223] He was the son of David Sears (22) and Sarah Milbry Walker (23).

George Washington died in Lincoln in February 1919 at the age of 75.^[219] He was buried in Peru, Nemaha County.^[219]

!S.P. May No 2248 p.485 Mr Sears removed from Knox, ME, with his parents in 1855, and engaged in farming and stock-raising at Monticello, WI. He enlisted 22 Aug 1862, in 22d Regt WI Vols; was taken prisoner and confined in Libby prison; was with Sherman in his "March to the Sea;" mustered out Jun 1865, and resumed farming. In 1869, he removed to Verdon, near Salem, NE, where he now resides; is a farmer, stock-raiser and manufacturer of sorghum syrup.

!AFN-GVQD-06 NE State Census: G. W. Sears Age: 42 Birth Place: Maine Location: Liberty Precinct, Richardson, Nebraska Date: 04 Jun 1885 Enumerator: W. H. Davis Enumeration District: 663 Page: 4 Race: W Locality: Midway Borough

More facts and events for George Washington Sears:

Residence: 1870 Township 2, Richardson^[222]
Residence Post Office: Elmore

²¹⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²²⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Liberty, Richardson, Nebraska; Roll: 754; Family History Film: 1254754; Page: 485B; Enumeration District: 316; Image: 0758. [Source citation includes one media item]

²²¹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Lincoln Ward 5, Lancaster, Nebraska; Roll: T624_850; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0077; FHL microfilm: 1374863. [Source citation includes one media item]

²²² Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Township 2, Richardson, Nebraska; Roll: M593_832; Page: 153A; Family History Library Film: 552331. [Source citation includes one media item]

²²³ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1880-1922; Record Type: Textual Records. [Source citation includes one media item]

Residence: 1880 Liberty^[220]
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Residence: 1910 Ward 5, Lincoln, Lancaster^[221]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

- 112.** At the age of 24, George Washington married **Sylvia Ann Nellie Davis** on Wednesday, 1st May 1867, in Monroe, Wisconsin, when she was 21 years old.^[220, 221, 223] They had six children: Nelva (1868–), Ina (1869–1934), Olna (1876–1939), Orva (1876–1915), Wesley (1878–1899) and Georgia (1881–).

Nellie was born in Candia, Rockingham, New Hampshire, on Saturday, 28th June 1845.^[220, 221] She was the daughter of K R Davis and S A --Davis.

!AFN-GVR7-DN NE Census: Anna Sears Age: 39 Birth Place: N Hampshire Location: Liberty Precinct, Richardson, Nebraska Date: 04 Jun 1885 Enumerator: W. H. Davis Enumeration District: 663 Page: 4 Race: W Locality: Midway Borough

More facts and events for Sylvia Ann Nellie Davis:

Residence: 1880 Liberty, Richardson^[220]
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1910 Ward 5, Lincoln, Lancaster^[221]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of George Washington Sears and Sylvia Ann Nellie Davis:

m I. **Nelva Osborne⁷ Sears** was born in Monticello, Green, on 7th March 1868.^[220, 223–227]

More facts and events for Nelva Osborne Sears:

Residence: 1880 Liberty, Richardson, Nebraska^[220]
Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Residence: 1900 Peru, Nemaha^[226]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Residence: 1910 Elk City, Washita, Oklahoma^[225]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1930 Elk City, Beckham^[224]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

At the age of 23, Nelva Osborne married **Alma Jane Savage** on Wednesday, 8th April 1891, in Sioux, Iowa, when she was 20 years old.^[223–228] They had three children: Trella (1894–), Francis (1906–1987) and (unknown given name) (–1987).

Alma Jane was born in Iowa on Tuesday, 4th April 1871.^[223–228] She was the daughter of Dighton Oscar Savage and Clara L --Savage.

Alma Jane reached 48 years of age and died in 1920.

AFN - GVR8-F0

²²⁴ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Elk City, Beckham, Oklahoma; Roll: 1893; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0008; Image: 749.0; FHL microfilm: 2341627.

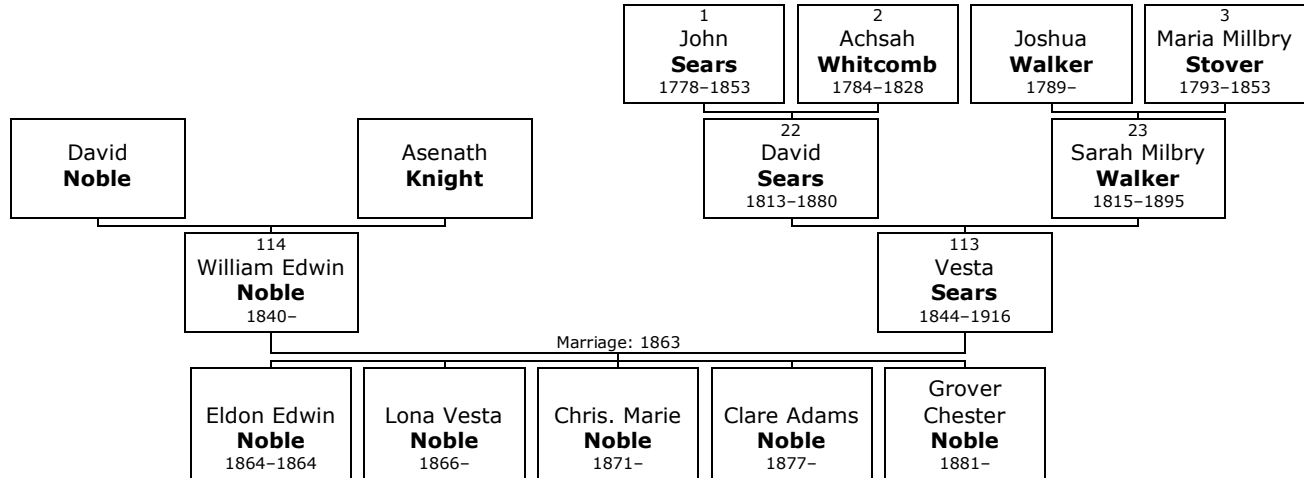
²²⁵ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Elk, Washita, Oklahoma; Roll: T624_1277; Page: 26B; Enumeration District: 0262; FHL microfilm: 1375290.

²²⁶ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Peru, Nemaha, Nebraska; Roll: 935; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0093; FHL microfilm: 1240935.

²²⁷ Ancestry.com, Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.

²²⁸ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Elk, Washita, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1489; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 190. [Source citation includes one media item]

Family of Vesta Sears and William Noble



- 113.** **Vesta⁶ Sears** (*David⁵, John⁴, Paul³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Saturday, 2nd November 1844, in Knox, Maine, USA.^[232, 233] She was the daughter of David Sears (22) and Sarah Milbry Walker (23).

Vesta died in Santa Barbara on 30th November 1916, at the age of 72.^[233] She was buried in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County.^[233]

SPM No , 2249

More facts and events for Vesta Sears:

Residence: 1910 Township 3, Santa Barbara^[232]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

- 114.** Vesta married **William Edwin Noble** on Sunday, 8th February 1863, in Monticello, Green, Wisconsin.^[232] They had five children: Eldon (1864–1864), Lona (1866–), Chris. (1871–), Clare (1877–) and Grover (1881–).

William Edwin was born in Norway, Oxford, Maine, in 1840.^[232] He was the son of David Noble and Asenath Knight.

!S.P. May p.343 Rem. to Monticello, WI at an early age with his parents; taught school and engaged in mercantile pursuits; lived for a time in Monroe, WI, and in Aug 1877, removed to Santa barbara, CA

More facts and events for William Edwin Noble:

Residence: 1910 Township 3^[232]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Children of Vesta Sears and William Edwin Noble:

m I. **Eldon Edwin⁷ Noble** was born in perh, Monticello, on 24th March 1864. He died on 8th June 1864.

f II. **Lona Vesta Noble** was born in perh on 13th October 1866.

III. **Chris. Marie Noble** was born in perh on 12th October 1871.^[232]

More facts and events for Chris. Marie Noble:

Residence: 1910 Township 3^[232]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

²³² Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Township 3, Santa Barbara, California; Roll: T624_105; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0175; FHL microfilm: 1374118.

[Source citation includes one media item]

²³³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

f IV. **Clare Adams Noble** was born in perh on 23rd June 1877.

m V. **Grover Chester Noble** was born in perh on 31st May 1881.

Wesley Sears

115. Wesley⁶ Sears (*David⁵, John⁴, Paul³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Friday, 22nd October 1852, in Knox, Maine, USA.^[234-240] He was the son of David Sears (22) and Sarah Milbry Walker (23).

Wesley died in Jackson on 2nd February 1918, at the age of 65.^[234, 238] He was buried in Jackson, Jackson County.^[234]

!S.P. May No , 2252 p.485 Prof Sears removed with his parents in fall of 1855 to Monticello, WI, and in Jun 1866, to Hillsdale, MI; graduated classical course Hillsdale College, 1874; taught school at Newbury, MI, during winters of 1871-74; was Superintendent Schools Eaton Rapids, MI, Sep 1874 to Jul 1876, and Principal of School at Mt Clements, MI, Sep 1876 to Jul 1885; then Superintendent Schools Flint City to spring of 1887, and of State Public School at Coldwater till Aug 1889, when he was elected uperintendant of Schools at Hillsdale, MI.

!

!MBS possibly had two other children not listed DELAND'S HISTORY OF JACKSON COUNTY, MICHIGAN By COLONEL CHARLES V. DELAND p.895 Wesley Sears- Of the present register of deeds of Jackson county, it may well be said that he has been one of the world's workers and that such has been his accomplishment and such his effective labors in the field of education and in official capacity that he is entitled to more than casual recognition. The old Pine Tree state figures as the place of Mr. Sears' nativity, since he was born in the town of Knox, Waldo county, Maine, on the 22d of October, 1852, being a son of David and Sarah M. (Walker) Sears, both representing sturdy old New England stock of English-Scotch extraction. David Sears was for many years engaged in farming in Maine, whence, in 1855, he removed with his family to Wisconsin, becoming a pioneer of Green county, where he was engaged in farming and stock growing until his death, save for an interval of three years passed in the city of Hillsdale, Michigan He passed away in the year 1880, while his devoted companion died in 1895, both having been members of the Free Baptist church. Wesley Sears remained on the homestead in Wisconsin until he had attained the age of fifteen years, his educational advantages in the meanwhile having been in the district schools. In 1866 he entered the preparatory department of Hillsdale College, and eventually completed the classical course, being graduated with the class of 1874 and receiving the degree of Bachelor of Arts, the degree of Master of Arts being conferred three years later. Mr. Sears entered the profession of teaching and thereafter, during nineteen years, served as superintendent of various public schools, including those at Eaton Rapids, Mount Clemens, Flint, Hillsdale and Jackson. In 1887 he was made superintendent of the Michigan state public school, at Coldwater, one of the the noblest eleemosynary institutions in the state. This position he retained until 1890, and for the ensuing two years he was superintendent of the Jackson city schools. He then entered the insurance business as representative of a leading company and continued in this line of enterprise about six years. In 1896 he was elected from the third ward to the board of aldermen, being

²³⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²³⁵ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²³⁶ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Mount Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: M653_1411; Page: 408; Family History Library Film: 805411.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²³⁷ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Jackson Ward 3, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: 719; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0010; FHL microfilm: 1240719.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²³⁸ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The Library of Michigan; Michigan Death Records Project; Rolls: 1-302; Archive Barcode/Item Number: 30000008533683; Roll Number: 257; Certificate Number: 90.

²³⁹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Jackson Ward 2, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: T624_653; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0009; FHL microfilm: 1374666.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

chosen as his own successor[p.896]in 1898, ever doing all in his power to conserve good government and foster legitimate municipal progress. In 1898 Mr Sears was elected to the office of register of deeds and has since remained in tenure of the same, having been re-elected in 1900 and again in 1902. He has ever given allegiance to the Republican party, but has held all else subordinate to definite patriotism, his desire ever being to subserve the good of the people and of the country, holding this above mere partisanship.

Fraternally Mr. Sears is an appreciative member of the time-honored order of Freemasonry, in which he has completed the round of the York rite, being identified with Jackson Lodge No, 17, Jackson Chapter No.3 and Jackson Commandery No 9, Knights Templar. He is also affiliated with the Knights of the Maccabees, holding membership in the Central City Tent No. 139, the banner tent of the state, and he is also a member of Woodmen of the World. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, in whose work he takes an active part, his wife having likewise been a devoted member of the church. On the 29th of December, 1880, Mr Sears was united in marriage to Miss Ellen O. Law, who was born in Birmingham, Michigan, on the 1st of April, 1852,, being a daughter of Rev Hiram Law, a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal church and who fell dead in the pulpit at Moserville, Michigan, when he was preaching to the congregation, to which he had preached years before. Mrs Sears was summoned into eternal rest on the 30th of March, 1899, and of her four children, two are living: Arthur W., midshipman in the United States Naval Academy, at Annapolis; and Harold R, a student in the public schools.

!AFN-GVQD-4V

!

!1880 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742>> Name: Wesley Sears Home in 1880: MT Clemens, Macomb, Michigan Age: 28 Estimated birth year: abt 1852 Birthplace: Maine Relation to Head of Household: Something other than a direct relationship (Other) Father's birthplace: Maine Mother's birthplace: Maine Occupation: Principle Un. School Marital Status: Single Race: White Gender: Male Household Members: Name Age

Thomas W. Snook 58

Harriet J. Snook 57

Edgar T. Snook 21

Charles C. Snook 17

John R. Snook 15

Jennie Griswold 30

Wesley Sears 28

Mercy M. Briggs 25

Myron W. Smith 26

!

!1900 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602>> Name: Wesley Sears Home in 1900: Jackson Ward 3, Jackson, Michigan Age: 47 Birth Date: Oct 1852 Birthplace: Maine Race: White Ethnicity: American Gender: Male Relationship to Head of House: Head Father's Birthplace: Maine Mother's Birthplace: Maine Marital Status: Widowed Residence : Jackson City, Jackson, Michigan Household Members: Name Age

Wesley Sears 47

Arthur N Sears 18

Harold R Sears 10

Marie Sears 51 (his sister)

More facts and events for Wesley Sears:

Residence: 1860 Mount Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin^[236]

Residence: 1900 Ward 3, Jackson, Michigan^[237]

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Head

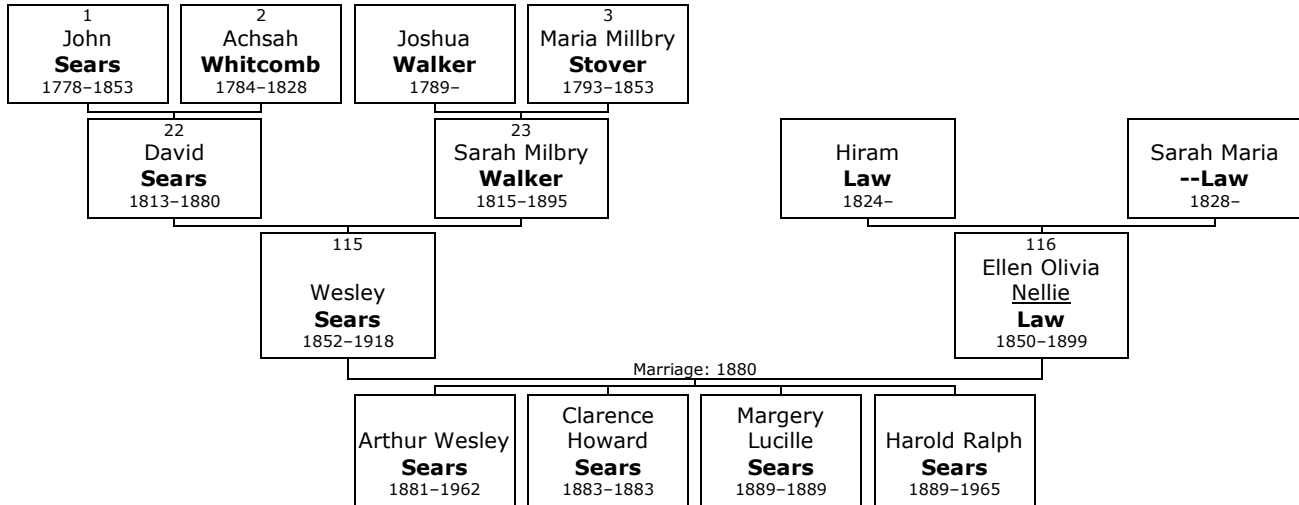
Residence: 1910 Ward 2^[239]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: Jackson^[235]

Marriages with Ellen Olivia Nellie Law and Jane Lydia Philbrick (Page 91) are known.

Family of Wesley Sears and Nellie Law



Here are the details about **Wesley Sears** first marriage with Ellen Olivia Nellie Law. You can read more about Wesley on page 87.

116. At the age of 28, Wesley Sears married **Ellen Olivia Nellie Law** on Wednesday, 29th December 1880, in Lansing, Ionia, Michigan, when she was 30 years old.^[234] By Rev Fiske They had four children: Arthur (1881-1962), Clarence (1883-1883), Margery (1889-1889) and Harold (1889-1965).

Nellie was born in Birmingham, Oakland, on Monday, 1st April 1850.^[234] She was the daughter of Hiram Law and Sarah Maria --Law.

Nellie reached 48 years of age and died in Jackson, Jackson County, on 30th March 1899.^[234] She was buried in Jackson.^[234]

!Ancestral file shows Ellen Olivia b. 1 apr 1851 AFN-GVR7-MV

Children of Wesley Sears and Ellen Olivia Nellie Law:

- m I. **Arthur Wesley⁷ Sears** was born in Mount Clemens, Macomb, on 20th September 1881.^[234, 237, 241-243] He was known by the title of Capt. Arthur Wesley died in Akron, Summit, Ohio, on 20th July 1962, at the age of 80.^[234, 241, 243] He was buried in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan.^[234]



Arthur

More facts and events for Arthur Wesley Sears:

- Residence: 1900 Ward 3, Jackson^[237]
- Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son
- Residence: Akron, Summit, Ohio^[241]
- Marital Status: Widowed
- Residence: Manhattan, New York, New York^[242]

At the age of 38, Arthur Wesley married **Helen Rollins Ballard** on Wednesday, 24th December 1919, when she was 30 years old. They had one child: (unknown given name) (-1987).

Helen Rollins was born on Thursday, 25th July 1889. She reached 35 years of age and died on 2nd October 1924.

²⁴¹ Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Certificate: 55169; Volume: 16979.

²⁴² Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Special Diplomatic Passport Applications, 1916-1925; Box #: 4227; Volume #: Volume 11.

²⁴³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011), Ancestry.com, Number: 117-28-5573; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1952-1954.

AFN-GVR8-SV

- m II. **Clarence Howard Sears** was born in Mount Clemens on 13th April 1883.^[234, 244] He died in Mount Clemens, Macomb, Michigan, on 24th September 1883.^[234, 244] Clarence Howard was buried in Jackson, Jackson County.^[234]



Clarence

More facts and events for Clarence Howard Sears:

Residence: Michigan^[244]
Marital Status: Single

- f III. **Margery Lucille Sears** was born in perh, Mount Clemens, on 31st July 1889. She died on 22nd October 1889.

- m IV. **Harold Ralph Sears** was born in Mount Clemens on 31st July 1889.^[234, 237, 239, 245-248] He died in Los Angeles on 1st December 1965, at the age of 76.^[234, 246, 247] Harold Ralph was buried in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan.^[234]

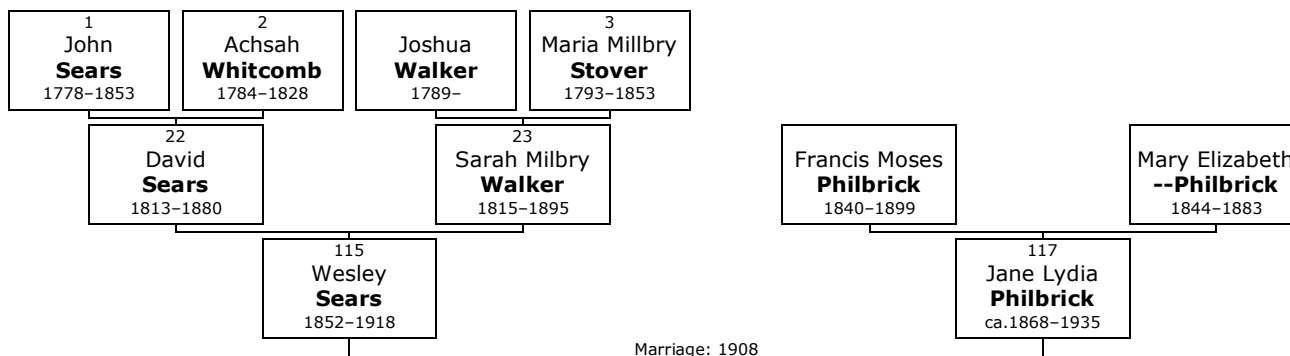


Harold

More facts and events for Harold Ralph Sears:

Residence: 1900 Ward 3, Jackson^[237]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son
Residence: 1910 Ward 2^[239]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1917 - 1918 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo^[245]
Residence: 1942 Los Angeles, California^[248]

Family of Wesley Sears and Jane Philbrick



²⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: Michigan; Registration County: Kalamazoo; Roll: 1675763; Draft Board: 2.

²⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Date: 1965-12-01.

²⁴⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011), Ancestry.com, Number: 568-01-5486; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951.

²⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for California, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 603155; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147.

Here are the details about **Wesley Sears** second marriage with Jane Lydia Philbrick. You can read more about Wesley on page 87.

- 117.** Wesley Sears married **Jane Lydia Philbrick** on Monday, 28th September 1908, in Jackson, Michigan.^[234, 235, 239, 240, 249] They have no known children.

Jane Lydia was born in Maine about 1868.^[234, 235, 239, 240, 249] She was the daughter of Francis Moses Philbrick and Mary Elizabeth --Philbrick.

Jane Lydia reached 67 years of age and died in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, on 16th August 1935.^[234] She was buried in Garland, Penobscot.^[234]

AFN-

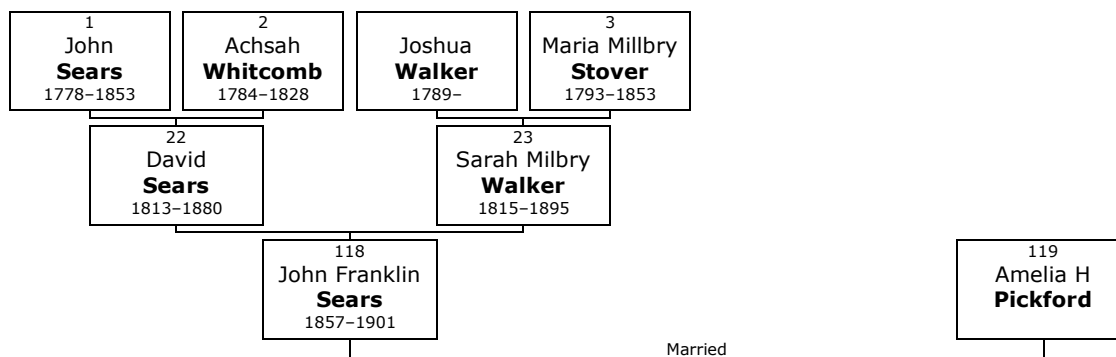
More facts and events for Jane Lydia Philbrick:

Residence: 1900 Ward 4, Jackson, Michigan^[249]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Residence: 1910 Ward 2^[239]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: Jackson^[235]

Family of John Sears and Amelia Pickford



- 118.** **John Franklin⁶ Sears** (*David⁵, John⁴, Paul³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Wednesday, 28th January 1857, in Monticello, Green, Wisconsin, USA.^[250, 251] He was the son of David Sears (22) and Sarah Milbry Walker (23).

John Franklin died in Monticello on 1st June 1901, at the age of 44.^[251] He was buried in Madison, Dane.^[251]

!S.P. May No 2254 p.344 He is a farmer, dairyman and stock-raiser in Monticello; no children.

More facts and events for John Franklin Sears:

Residence: 1880 Mount Pleasant, Green^[250]
Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

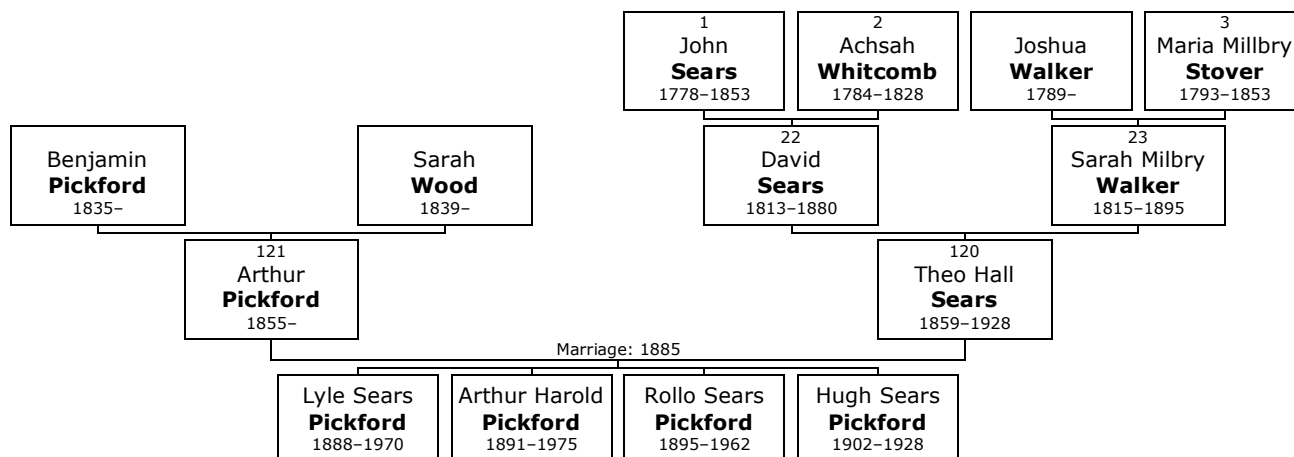
- 119.** John Franklin married **Amelia H Pickford**.

²⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Jackson Ward 4, Jackson, Michigan; Roll: 719; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0012; FHL microfilm: 1240719.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁵⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: MT Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: 1428; Family History Film: 1255428; Page: 170C; Enumeration District: 142.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁵¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Family of Theo Sears and Arthur Pickford



- 120. Theo Hall⁶ Sears** (*David⁵, John⁴, Paul³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Sunday, 28th August 1859, in Monticello, Green, Wisconsin, USA.^[252-254] She was the daughter of David Sears (22) and Sarah Milbry Walker (23). Theo Hall died in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, on 3rd April 1928, at the age of 68.^[252] She was buried in Rock Falls, Cerro Gordo County.^[252]

!SPM No , 2255 p.344 Wife was a school teacher for several years before her marriage. !MBS Arthur Pickford's brother, Henry Wood Pickford married Theo Hall Sears' cousin, Ella Augusta Sears daughter of Thomas and Sarah Adeline (Holt) Sears

More facts and events for Theo Hall Sears:

Residence: 1880 Mount Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin^[253]

Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

- 121.** At the age of 26, Theo Hall married **Arthur Pickford** on Thursday, 8th October 1885, in Monticello when he was 30 years old.^[254] They had four sons: Lyle (1888–1970), Arthur (1891–1975), Rollo (1895–1962) and Hugh (1902–1928).

Arthur was born in Shepley, Yorkshire, England, on Monday, 9th July 1855. He was the son of Benjamin Pickford and Sarah Wood.

!S.P. May p.344 Was in Woolen Mills, Freeport, IL, now a farmer and stock-raiser

Sons of Theo Hall Sears and Arthur Pickford:

- m I. **Lyle Sears⁷ Pickford** was born in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, on 15th June 1888. He died in Mason City in 1970 at the age of 81.
Lyle Sears married **Imogene Adams**.
- m II. **Arthur Harold Pickford** was born in Mason City on 13th April 1891.^[254] He died in Des Moines in 1975 at the age of 83.
Arthur Harold married **Hermine Knapp**.
- m III. **Rollo Sears Pickford** was born in Nora Springs, Floyd, on 5th February 1895.^[255] He died in Cedar Rapids in June 1962 at the age of 67.

²⁵² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁵³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: MT Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: 1428; Family History Film: 1255428; Page: 170C; Enumeration District: 142.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014), Ancestry.com.

²⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of Iowa; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or

More facts and events for Rollo Sears Pickford:

Residence: 1942 Cedar Rapids^[255]
Age: 47

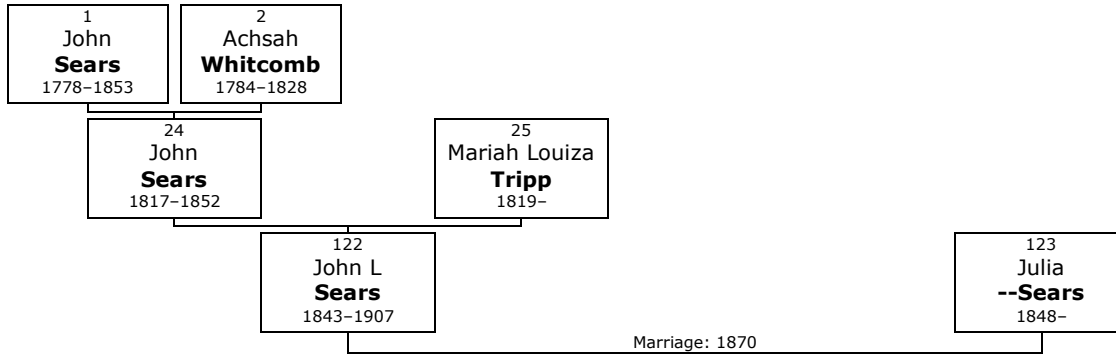
At the age of 27, Rollo Sears married **Alta Ella Fessenden** on Monday, 14th August 1922, in Nora Springs, Floyd, when she was 21 years old. They had three sons: James, Rollo and Peter.

Alta Ella was born in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, on Sunday, 3rd March 1901. She reached 63 years of age and died in Cedar Rapids, Linn, in 1965.

m IV. **Hugh Sears Pickford** was born in Nora Springs on 13th March 1902. He died on 3rd May 1928, at the age of 26.

Hugh Sears married **Margaret Weingarten**.

Family of John Sears and Julia --Sears



122. John L⁶ Sears (*John⁵, John⁴, Paul³, Ebenezer²*) was born in 1843 in Maine, USA.^[256-260] He was the son of John Sears (24) and Mariah Louiza Tripp (25).

John L died in Colorado on 27th August 1907, at the age of 64.^[260] He was buried in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado.^[260]

!S.P. May No , 2256 p.344 Lives N Loup, Loup Valley, NE
!

!1880 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742>> Name: John L. Sears Home in 1880: MT Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin Age: 37 Estimated birth year: abt 1843 Birthplace: Maine Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head) Spouse's name: Julia Father's birthplace: Maine Mother's birthplace: Maine Occupation: Farmer Marital Status: Married Race: White Gender: Male

Roll Number: 181. Record for Rollo Sears Pickford.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1002&h=18100324&indiv=try>.

- 256 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: MT Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: 1428; Family History Film: 1255428; Page: 177A; Enumeration District: 142.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- 257 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Salina, Boulder, Colorado; Roll: 121; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 0164; FHL microfilm: 1240121.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- 258 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: MT Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: M593_1715; Page: 232B; Image: 371371; Family History Library Film: 553214.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- 259 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Mount Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: M432_999; Page: 258B; Image: 130.
[Source citation includes one media item]
- 260 Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Household Members: Name Age

John L. Sears 37
 Julia Sears 32
 Taacher Friend 84
 Eliza Friend 76
 William Boroze 21
 Auguste Christensen 21

!
 !1900 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602>> Name: John L Sears Home in 1900: Salina, Boulder, Colorado Age: 54 Birthplace: Maine Race: White Ethnicity: American Gender: Male Relationship to Head of House: Head Father's Birthplace: Maine Mother's Birthplace: Maine Spouse's name: Julia Marriage Year: 1870 Marital Status: Married Years Married: 30 Residence : Precinct 14-17 Gold Hill, Sunshine, Sugar Loaf, Salina, Boulder, Colorado Household Members: Name Age
 John L Sears <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6713972>> 54
 Julia Sears <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6713973>>
 Augustus M Bane <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=6713974>> 40

More facts and events for John L Sears:

Residence: 1850 Mount Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin^[259]
 Residence: 1870 Mount Pleasant^[258]
 Post Office: Albany
 Residence: 1880 Mount Pleasant^[256]
 Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self
 Residence: 1900 Salina, Boulder, Colorado^[257]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

123. John L married **Julia --Sears** in 1870.^[256, 257] They have no known children.

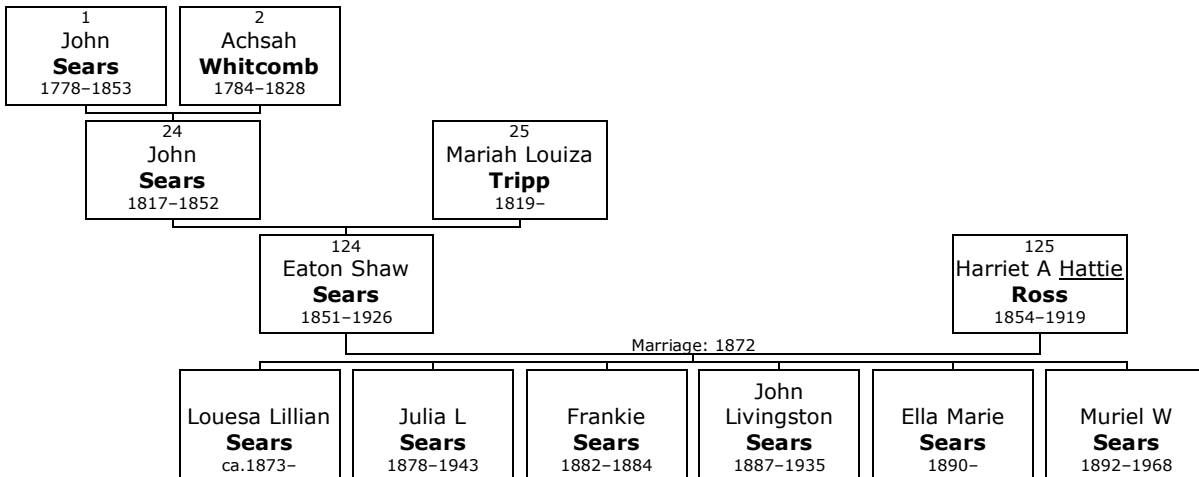
Julia was born in Wisconsin in 1848.^[256, 257]

parents b NY

More facts and events for Julia --Sears:

Residence: 1880 Mount Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin^[256]
 Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Residence: 1900 Salina, Boulder, Colorado^[257]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Family of Eaton Sears and Hattie Ross



- 124. Eaton Shaw⁶ Sears** (*John⁵, John⁴, Paul³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Wednesday, 19th November 1851, in Knox, Maine, USA.^[261-269] He was the son of John Sears (24) and Mariah Louiza Tripp (25).
Eaton Shaw died in North Loup, Valley, on 12th November 1926, at the age of 74.^[265] He was buried in North Loup.^[265]
!S.P. May No 2257 p.344 Lives N Loup, Loup Valley, NE
More facts and events for Eaton Shaw Sears:
- | | |
|---|---|
| Residence: 1860 | Mount Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin ^[264] |
| Residence: 1870 | Mount Pleasant ^[266]
Post Office: Albany |
| Residence: 1873 | Mount Pleasant ^[268] |
| Residence: 1880 | Mount Pleasant ^[263]
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self |
| Residence: 1900 | North Loup, Valley, Nebraska ^[262]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head |
| Residence: 27 th August 1907 | Cotesfield, Howard ^[267] |
| Residence: 1910 | Cotesfield ^[261]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head |

- 125. Eaton Shaw** married **Harriet A Hattie Ross** on Sunday, 14th January 1872, in Green, Wisconsin.^[261-263, 265, 269] They had six children: Louesa (ca.1873-), Julia (1878-1943), Frankie (1882-1884), John (1887-1935), Ella (1890-) and Muriel (1892-1968).
Hattie was born in Wisconsin in January 1854.^[261-263, 265] She reached 65 years of age and died in North Loup, Valley, on 23rd August 1919.^[265] Hattie was buried in North Loup.^[265]
More facts and events for Harriet A Hattie Ross:
Residence: 1880 Mount Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin^[263]

²⁶¹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Cotesfield, Howard, Nebraska; Roll: T624_848; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0147; FHL microfilm: 1374861.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁶² Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: North Loup, Valley, Nebraska; Roll: 941; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0200; FHL microfilm: 1240941.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁶³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: MT Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: 1428; Family History Film: 1255428; Page: 171A; Enumeration District: 142.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Mount Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: M653_1411; Page: 406; Family History Library Film: 805411.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁶⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: MT Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: M593_1715; Page: 232B; Image: 371372; Family History Library Film: 553214.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁶⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Indexed County Land Ownership Maps, 1860-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Collection Number: G&M_67; Roll Number: 67.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Marriage Index, 1820-1907 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com.

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1900 North Loup, Valley, Nebraska^[262]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1910 Cotesfield, Howard^[261]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Eaton Shaw Sears and Harriet A Hattie Ross:

f I. **Louesa Lillian⁷ Sears** was born in Wisconsin about 1873.^[263]
More facts and events for Louesa Lillian Sears:
Residence: 1880 Mount Pleasant^[263]
Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

f II. **Julia L Sears** was born in Nebraska in May 1878.^[262, 263, 265, 270-272] She died on 29th January 1943, at the age of 64.^[265] Julia L was buried in Longmont.^[265]

More facts and events for Julia L Sears:

Residence: 1880 Mount Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin^[263]
Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1900 North Loup, Valley, Nebraska^[262]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1910 Longmont, Boulder, Colorado^[272]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1935 Longmont^[270]
Residence: 1st April 1940 Longmont^[270]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Julia L married **Earl A. Sprague** on Tuesday, 9th July 1901, in Longmont.^[265, 270-272] They have no known children.

Earl A. was born in Nebraska about 1871.^[265, 270-272] He reached 87 years of age and died on 25th July 1958.^[265] Earl A. was buried in Longmont.^[265]

m III. **Frankie Sears** was born in Kansas on 8th August 1882.^[265, 273] He died in North Loup, Valley, Nebraska, on 25th June 1884, at the age of 1.^[265, 273] Frankie was buried in North Loup.^[265]



Frankie

²⁷⁰ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Longmont, Boulder, Colorado; Roll: T627_457; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 7-51B.

²⁷¹ Ancestry.com, Colorado, County Marriages and State Indexes, 1862-2006 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.

²⁷² Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Longmont, Boulder, Colorado; Roll: T624_113; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0022; FHL microfilm: 1374126.

²⁷³ Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Schedules of the Nebraska State Census of 1885; Archive Collection: M352; Archive Roll Number: 53; Census Year: 1885; Census Place: North Loup and Anpra Creek, Valley, Nebraska; Page: 1.

m IV. **John Livingston Sears** was born in Lexington, Dawson, Nebraska, on 21st February 1887.^[262, 265, 274-280] He served in the military on 8th October 1923.^[279]



John

John Livingston was known by the title of Dr. He died in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, on 4th October 1935, at the age of 48.^[265, 274, 275, 280] John Livingston was buried in El Paso, El Paso County.^[265, 274]

More facts and events for John Livingston Sears:

Residence: 1900	North Loup, Valley, Nebraska ^[262, 274] Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1917 - 1918	Fergus, Montana ^[274, 276]
Residence: 1920	Winifred, Fergus ^[274, 278] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: June 1924 ^[279]	
Residence: 15 th May 1930	Nacozari de García, Sonora, Mexico ^[274, 277] Marital Status: Casado por lo Civil y la Iglesia; Relation to Head of House: Head/Nacozari de García, Sonora
Residence:	Parrel ^[274, 275] Parrel
Residence:	USA ^[279]
Residence:	Winifred, Fergus, Montana, USA ^[274]

Dr John Livingston Sears married **Jean Marie Campbell** on 24th December, in Broken Bow, Custer, Nebraska.^[274, 278] They had three daughters: Marjorie (1914–2010), Jean and Mary.

Jean Marie was born in Broken Bow on Sunday, 30th October 1887.^[274, 278] She reached 85 years of age and died in Anaheim, Orange, on 3rd February 1973.^[274]

Jean Marie was buried in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.^[274]

Dr John Livingston Sears married **Millie Hanna Woodward**.^[265, 275, 280] They have no known children.

Millie Hanna was born in Ellijay, Gilmer County, Georgia, on Friday, 7th August 1885.^[265, 275] She was the daughter of Isham Woodward and Dora Martin.

Millie Hanna reached 85 years of age and died in El Paso, El Paso County, on 23rd November 1970.^[265, 275, 280] She was buried in El Paso.^[265]

f V. **Ella Marie Sears** was born in Nebraska in April 1890.^[262, 281-283]

²⁷⁴ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Mary Montgomery Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/14173908/person/72818271>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCHV-WJ2>.

²⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

²⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: Montana; Registration County: Fergus; Roll: 1684037.

²⁷⁷ FamilySearch, comp, 1930 Mexico National Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Nacozari de García, Nacozari de García, Sonora; FHL Number: 1520349; Page: 3.

²⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Winifred, Fergus, Montana; Roll: T625_970; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 532.

²⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S. Marine Corps Muster Rolls, 1798-1958 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com.

²⁸⁰ Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com.

²⁸¹ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Ord, Valley, Nebraska; Roll: T625_1002; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 261; Image: 1041.

More facts and events for Ella Marie Sears:

Residence: 1900 North Loup, Valley, Nebraska^[262]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Residence: 1910 Scotia, Greeley^[282]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1920 Ord, Valley^[281]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1930 Onawa, Monona, Iowa^[283]
 Marital Status: Divorced; Relation to Head of House: Head

At the age of 17, Ella Marie Sears married **Charles William Weekes Sr** on Tuesday, 31st March 1908, when he was 26 years old.^[281, 282] They had one daughter: Muriel (1910–1948).

Charles William was born in Oconnor, Greeley, Nebraska, on Friday, 31st March 1882.^[281, 282] He reached 88 years of age and died in La Mesa, San Diego, California, on 21st April 1970.

- f VI. **Muriel W Sears** was born in Nebraska on 14th April 1892.^[261, 262, 284–286] She died in Dunlap, Harrison, Iowa, on 15th July 1968, at the age of 76.

More facts and events for Muriel W Sears:

Residence: 1900 North Loup, Valley, Nebraska^[262]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Residence: 1910 Cotesfield, Howard^[261]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Residence: 1920 St Paul^[286]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1930 Onawa, Monona, Iowa^[285]
 Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1935 Onawa^[284]

Residence: 1st April 1940 Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska^[284]
 Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head

Muriel W Sears married **John Andrew Frandsen**.^[286] They had four children: Sears (1915–1970), El (1918–1968), Annie (ca.1919–) and Charles.

John Andrew was born in Dannevirke, Howard, on Thursday, 14th May 1891.^[286] He reached 35 years of age and died in St Paul in 1927.

²⁸² Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Scotia, Greeley, Nebraska; Roll: T624_847; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0128; FHL microfilm: 1374860.

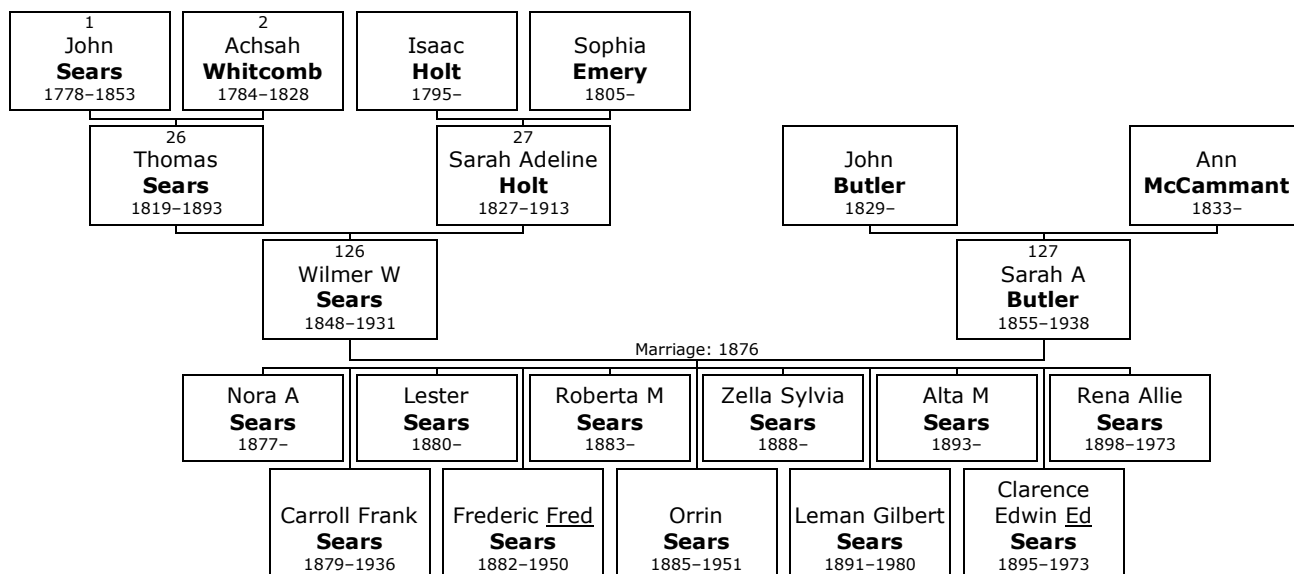
²⁸³ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Onawa, Monona, Iowa; Roll: 669; Page: 24B; Enumeration District: 0021; Image: 1059.0; FHL microfilm: 2340404.

²⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska; Roll: T627_2275; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 94-177.

²⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Onawa, Monona, Iowa; Roll: 669; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0021; Image: 1024.0; FHL microfilm: 2340404.

²⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Saint Paul, Howard, Nebraska; Roll: T625_991; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 158; Image: 366.

Family of Wilmer Sears and Sarah Butler



126. Wilmer W⁶ Sears (*Thomas⁵, John⁴, Paul³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Sunday, 10th December 1848, in Freedom, Waldo, Maine, USA.^[287-298] He was the son of Thomas Sears (26) and Sarah Adeline Holt (27). He was also known as **Wilmer W. Sears**.^[295]

²⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: T625_911; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 39; Image: 187. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁸⁸ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Benton, Fremont, Iowa; Roll: 655; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0001; Image: 971.0; FHL microfilm: 2340390. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: 845; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0010; FHL microfilm: 1240845. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁹¹ Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁹² Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: T624_772; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0035; FHL microfilm: 1374785. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁹³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: MT Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: 1428; Family History Film: 1255428; Page: 170D; Enumeration District: 142. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁹⁴ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Zella Sylvia Sears. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=312087224665&indiv=try>.

²⁹⁵ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Lester Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/151553097/person/112021627545>. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MD95-H6T>.

²⁹⁶ Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Marriage Index, 1820-1907 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com.

²⁹⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

²⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Ancestry.com, State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; DGS: 101713541. [Source citation includes one media item]

Wilmer W died in Hamburg on 23rd January 1931, at the age of 82.^[290, 294, 295] He was buried in Sidney, Fremont County.^[290, 294, 295]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3062>

!S.P. May p.486 No 2258 Wilmer Sears removed with his parents in 1849, to Mt Pleasant, Green co., WI. In 1871-74, he had charge of a cattle ranch on the western plains, but resumed farming and stock raising at Mt Pleasant till 1881, when he removed to West Union, Fayette co., IA, where he now resides, and is engaged in selling agricultural implements and machinery.

!mid init Ancestry

!

!1880 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742>> Name: Wilmer Sears Home in 1880: MT Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin Age: 31 Estimated birth year: abt 1849 Birthplace: Maine Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head) Spouse's name: Sarah Father's birthplace: Maine Mother's birthplace: Maine Occupation: Farmer Marital Status: Married Race: White Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age

Wilmer Sears 31

Sarah Sears 25

Nora Sears 2

Frank Sears 1

!

!note 1900 census -children Orion[sic], Leman, Edwin 1900 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602>> Name: Wilmer Sears [William Sears] Home in 1900: Russell, Camden, Missouri Age: 51 Birth Date: Dec 1848 Birthplace: Maine Race: White Ethnicity: American Gender: Male Relationship to Head of House: Head Father's Birthplace: Maine Mother's Birthplace: Maine Spouse's name: Sarah Marriage Year: 1877 Marital Status: Married Years Married: 23 Residence : Russell Township (East Part), Camden, Missouri

Household Members: Name Age

Wilmer Sears 51

Sarah Sears 45

Nora Sears 22

Frank Sears 21

Fred Sears 18

Roberta Sears 16

Orion Sears 15

Zella Sears 11

Leman Sears 8

Alta Sears 7

Edwin Sears 5

Rena Sears 2

!

!1930 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6224>> Name: Wilmer Sears Home in 1930: Benton, Fremont, Iowa Age: 81 Estimated birth year: abt 1849 Birthplace: Maine Relation to Head of House: Head Spouse's name: Sarah A Race: White

Household Members: Name Age

Wilmer Sears 81

Sarah A Sears 75

Nora Sears 52

Lester Sears 49

Alta Sears 36

More facts and events for Wilmer W Sears:

Residence: 1850 Mount Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin^[294]

Residence: 1860 Mount Pleasant^[294]

Residence: 1870 Mt Pleasant^[294]

Residence: 1870 Mt Pleasant^[295]

Residence: 1880 Mt Pleasant^[294]

Residence: 1880 Mt Pleasant^[293]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

Residence: 1880 Mt Pleasant^[295]
 Residence: 1883^[294]
 Residence: 1883^[295]
 Residence: 1888^[295]
 Residence: 1888^[294]
 Residence: 1900 Russell, Camden, Missouri^[294]
 Residence: 1900 Russell^[295]
 Residence: 1900 Russell^[295]
 Residence: 1900 Russell^[289]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
 Residence: 1910 Russell^[295]
 Residence: 1910 Russell^[294]
 Residence: 1910 Russell^[292]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
 Residence: 1920 Russell^[287, 294, 295]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
 Residence: 1st January 1925 Sidney, Fremont, Iowa^[291]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
 Residence: 1st January 1925 Sidney^[294]
 Residence: 1st January 1925 Sidney^[295]
 Residence: 1930 Benton^[294]
 Residence: 1930 Benton^[295]
 Residence: 1930 Benton^[288]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
 Residence: Monticello^[294]

- 127.** At the age of 27, Wilmer W married **Sarah A Butler** on Sunday, 12th November 1876, in Exeter, Green, Wisconsin, when she was 21 years old.^[287-298] They had eleven children: Nora (1877–), Carroll (1879–1936), Lester (1880–), Fred (1882–1950), Roberta (1883–), Orrin (1885–1951), Zella (1888–), Leman (1891–1980), Alta (1893–), Ed (1895–1973) and Rena (1898–1973).

Sarah A was born in Monroe on Friday, 9th February 1855.^[287-295] She was the daughter of John Butler and Ann McCammant.

Sarah A reached 83 years of age and died in Riverton Township, Floyd, on 30th July 1938.^[290, 294, 295] She was buried in Sidney, Fremont County.^[290, 294, 295]

AFN: GVQD-FF

More facts and events for Sarah A Butler:

Residence: 1860 Monroe, Green, Wisconsin^[294]
 Residence: 1870 Washington^[294]
 Residence: 1880 Mt Pleasant^[293]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife
 Residence: 1880 Mt Pleasant^[295]
 Residence: 1880 Mt Pleasant^[294]
 Residence: 1883^[294]
 Residence: 1883^[295]
 Residence: 1st January 1885 West Union, Fayette, Iowa^[294]
 Residence: 1888^[294]
 Residence: 1888^[295]
 Residence: 1900 Russell, Camden, Missouri^[295]

Residence: 1900	Russell ^[294]
Residence: 1900	Russell ^[289] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1910	Russell ^[294]
Residence: 1910	Russell ^[295]
Residence: 1910	Russell ^[292] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1920	Russell ^[287, 294, 295] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1 st January 1925	Sidney, Fremont, Iowa ^[294]
Residence: 1 st January 1925	Sidney ^[295]
Residence: 1 st January 1925	Sidney ^[291] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1930	Benton ^[294]
Residence: 1930	Benton ^[295]
Residence: 1930	Benton ^[288] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Wilmer W Sears and Sarah A Butler:

f I. **Nora A⁷ Sears** was born in Monticello on 7th November 1877.^[287-289, 291, 293]

More facts and events for Nora A Sears:

Residence: 1880	Mt Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin ^[293] Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter
Residence: 1 st January 1885	West Union, Fayette, Iowa ^[291] Marital Status: S
Residence: 1900	Russell, Camden, Missouri ^[289] Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1920	Russell ^[287] Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1 st January 1925	Sidney, Fremont, Iowa ^[291] Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1930	Benton ^[288] Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

m II. **Carroll Frank Sears** was born in Monticello on 30th May 1879.^[289, 290, 293, 299-301] He died on 16th November 1936, at the age of 57. Carroll Frank was buried in Wheatland.

²⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: Wyoming; Registration County: Platte; Roll: 2022320.

³⁰⁰ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Sebern, Platte, Wyoming; Roll: 2623; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0020; FHL microfilm: 2342357.

³⁰¹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Fritzlen, Woods, Oklahoma; Roll: T624_1276; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0272; FHL microfilm: 1375289.

More facts and events for Carroll Frank Sears:

Residence: 1880 Mt Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin^[293]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son

Residence: 1900 Russell, Camden, Missouri^[289]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Residence: 1910 Fritzlen, Woods, Oklahoma^[301]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1917 - 1918 Platte, Wyoming^[299]

Residence: 1930 Sebern, Platte^[300]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Carroll Frank married **Katherine Goebel**.^[290, 300, 301] They have no known children. Katherine was born in Kansas on Sunday, 27th November 1887.^[290, 300, 301] She reached 47 years of age and died on 26th September 1935. Katherine was buried in Wheatland.^[290]

Birth: Nov. 27, 1887 Death: Sep. 26, 1935 Burial: Wheatland Cemetery Wheatland Platte County Wyoming, USA Plot: Row 43 Block 4W Lot 17 Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?] Created by: Lostnwyomn Record added: Jul 22, 2012 Find A Grave Memorial# 94031879

m III. **Lester Sears** was born in Monticello on 20th October 1880.^[287, 288, 291, 295, 297, 302-304]

More facts and events for Lester Sears:

Residence: 1900 Mount Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin^[295]

Residence: 1917 - 1918 Camden, Missouri^[302]

Residence: 1920 Russell, Camden^[287, 295]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Residence: 1st January 1925 Sidney, Fremont, Iowa^[291]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Residence: 1st January 1925 Sidney^[295]

Residence: 1930 Benton^[288]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Residence: 1930 Benton^[295]

Residence: 1935 Hamburg^[304]

Residence: 1935 Hamburg^[295]

Residence: 1940 Hamburg^[295]

Residence: 1st April 1940 Hamburg^[304]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Brother

Residence: 1942 Hamburg^[303]

³⁰² Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: Missouri; Registration County: Camden; Roll: 1683157.

³⁰³ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Iowa, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598910; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147.

³⁰⁴ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Hamburg, Fremont, Iowa; Roll: T627_1162; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 36-5B.

	House: Son
Residence: 1900	Russell ^[314]
Residence: 1910	Township 6, Fresno, California ^[314]
Residence: 1917 - 1918	Polk, Missouri ^[312]
Residence: 1920	Exeter, Tulare, California ^[314]
Residence: 1930	Kern ^[310]
	Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1930	Associated, Kern ^[314]
Residence: 1935	Exeter, Tulare ^[311]
Residence: 1935	Exeter ^[314]
Residence: 1 st April 1940	Lindsay ^[311]
	Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1 st April 1940	Lindsay ^[314]
Residence: 1942	Lindsay ^[313]

Orrin Sears married **Viola Edith Dean** about 1909 in California.^[310, 311, 314] They had three children: Kenneth (1911–1971), Forrest (1916–1985) and Gwendolyn (ca.1920–1985).

Viola Edith was born in Benton City, Polk, Missouri, on Thursday, 10th February 1887.^[310, 311, 314] She reached 64 years of age and died in Riverside, Riverside, on 20th May 1951.^[314]

f VII. **Zella Sylvia Sears** was born in West Union on 16th June 1888.^[289, 294, 315]

More facts and events for Zella Sylvia Sears:

Residence: 1895	Union, Fayette, Iowa ^[294]
Residence: 1900	Russell, Camden, Missouri ^[289]
	Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1900	Russell ^[294]
Residence: 1910	Center, Clark, Kansas ^[294, 315]
	Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Servant
Residence: 1920	Election District 12, Platte, Wyoming ^[294]
Residence: 1926	Glenn, California ^[294]
Residence: 1930	Township 2, Glenn ^[294]
Residence: 1935	Same House ^[294]
Residence: 1940	Township 2 ^[294]

Zella Sylvia Sears married **Thomas Roy Evington** in 1910 in Weston, Wyoming.^[294] They have no known children.

Thomas Roy was born in Missouri on Wednesday, 31st August 1881.^[294] He reached 56 years of age and died in Fresno, California, on 19th July 1938.^[294]

m VIII. **Leman Gilbert Sears** was born in Union on 24th August 1891.^[290, 297, 307, 316–327] He died in Dallas, Missouri, on 7th June 1980, at the age of 88.^[290, 316–318, 323, 326–327] Leman Gilbert was buried in Tunas, Dallas County.^[290, 316, 318, 326, 327]

³¹⁵ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Center, Clark, Kansas; Roll: T624_434; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0027; FHL microfilm: 1374447.

³¹⁶ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Raymond "Ray" Ellis Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/55328492/person/300014185400>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCWJ-1NM>.

More facts and events for Lemana Gilbert Sears:

Residence: 1895	Union, Fayette, Iowa ^[327]
Residence: 1895	Union ^[316]
Residence: 1900	Russell, Camden, Missouri ^[327]
Residence: 1900	Russell ^[316, 325, 326] Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1917 - 1918	Dallas ^[322]
Residence: 1920	Sherman, Dallas ^[327]
Residence: 1920	Sherman ^[316, 321, 326] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1930	Sherman ^[316, 324] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1930	Sherman ^[327]
Residence: 1935	Benton City, Polk ^[316, 320, 326]
Residence: 1935	Benton City ^[327]
Residence: 1 st April 1940	Benton City ^[327]
Residence: 1 st April 1940	Benton City ^[316, 320] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1942	Halfway ^[319, 326]
Residence: 1950	Madera, California ^[326]
Residence:	Buffalo ^[326]

³¹⁷ Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Date: 1980-06-07.

³¹⁸ Ancestry.com, Web: Missouri, Find A Grave Index, 1812-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³¹⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Missouri, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 598884; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147.

³²⁰ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Benton, Polk, Missouri; Roll: T627_2141; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 84-2.

³²¹ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Sherman, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: T625_912; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 25; Image: 1055.

³²² Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: Missouri; Registration County: Dallas; Roll: 1683164.

³²³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011), Ancestry.com, Number: 493-16-6487; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951.

³²⁴ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Sherman, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: 1185; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0009; Image: 663.0; FHL microfilm: 2340920.

³²⁵ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Russell, Camden, Missouri; Roll: 845; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0010; FHL microfilm: 1240845.

³²⁶ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Nettie Resetta Sears - Polodna-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/108710597/person/270141276581>.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270141276581&indiv=try>.

³²⁷ "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Wilbur Dewey Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/55328492/person/300014185401>.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=6149527753&indiv=try>.

At the age of 20, Leman Gilbert Sears married **Clara Edith Coatney** on Wednesday, 10th April 1912, in Dallas, Missouri, when she was 22 years old.^[297, 307, 316, 320, 321, 324, 326, 327]

They had six children: Oren (1914–2009), Ray (1918–1979), Goldena (1921–2002), Wilbur (1923–1955), Willis and Nettie.

Clara Edith was born in Sherman, Dallas, on Monday, 6th May 1889.^[316, 320, 321, 324, 326, 327]

Clara Edith was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Tunas, Dallas, in 1966.^[316, 327] She reached 77 years of age and died in Aldrich on 15th July 1966.^[316, 326, 327]

m IX. **Alta M Sears** was born in Iowa in April 1893.^[287, 288, 291, 292, 325]

More facts and events for Alta M Sears:

Residence: 1900	Russell, Camden, Missouri ^[325] Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1910	Russell ^[292] Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1920	Russell ^[287] Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1 st January 1925	Sidney, Fremont, Iowa ^[291] Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1930	Benton ^[288] Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

m X. **Clarence Edwin Ed Sears** was born in Iowa in May 1895.^[290–292, 297, 325, 328] He died in 1973 at the age of 77.^[290] Ed was buried in Sidney, Fremont County.^[290]

More facts and events for Clarence Edwin Ed Sears:

Residence: 1900	Russell, Camden, Missouri ^[325] Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1910	Russell ^[292] Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1 st January 1925	Sidney, Fremont, Iowa ^[291] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence: 1930	Hamburg ^[328] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Clarence Edwin Ed Sears married **Laura Ann Meads**.^[291, 297] They obtained a marriage license about 1919. They had three children: Freda (1918–1997), Willard (1920–1980) and Phoebe (1924–1925).

Laura Ann was born in Missouri about 1898.^[291]

Clarence Edwin Ed Sears married **Mabel V Ferrell**.^[290, 291, 328, 329] They had two daughters: Ruby and Mina.

³²⁸ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Hamburg, Fremont, Iowa; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0004.

³²⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935–2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011), Ancestry.com, Number: 482-58-1888; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1963.

Mabel V was born in Iowa on Saturday, 29th July 1905.^[290, 291, 328, 329] She reached 87 years of age and died in Hamburg in 1993.^[290, 329] Mabel V was buried in Sidney, Fremont County.^[290]

- f XI. **Rena Allie Sears** was born in Missouri on 28th April 1898.^[292, 297, 307, 325, 330-332] She died in Des Moines in May 1973 at the age of 75.^[330]

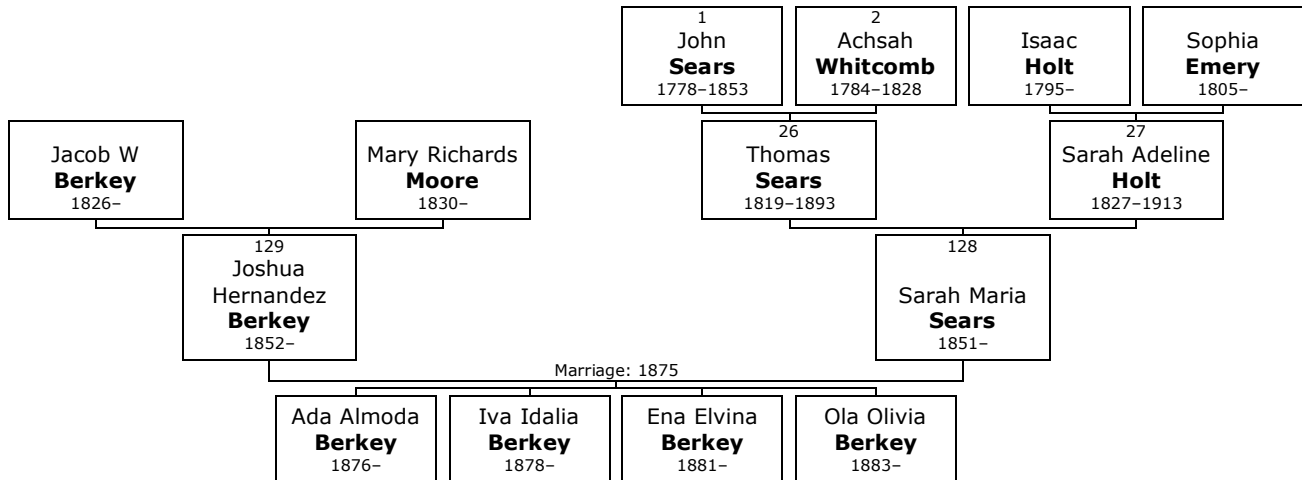
More facts and events for Rena Allie Sears:

Residence: 1900	Russell, Camden, Missouri ^[325]
	Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1910	Russell ^[292]
	Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Residence: 1930	Des Moines, Polk, Iowa ^[331]
	Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Residence: 1935	Fremont ^[332]
Residence: 1 st April 1940	Des Moines, Polk ^[332]
	Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

At the age of 18, Rena Allie Sears married **George M Rector** on Monday, 4th September 1916, in Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, when he was 24 years old.^[290, 297, 307, 331, 332] They had three children: Flossie (1919–1997), Wilmer (1921–1972) and George (1926–2013).

George M was born in Ira on Thursday, 14th April 1892.^[290, 307, 331, 332] He reached 85 years of age and died in Des Moines on 22nd June 1977.^[290] George M was buried in Des Moines.^[290]

Family of Sarah Sears and Joshua Berkey



- 128. Sarah Maria⁶ Sears** (*Thomas⁵, John⁴, Paul³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Monday, 8th December 1851, in Mount Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin, USA.^[333, 334] She was the daughter of Thomas Sears (26) and Sarah Adeline Holt (27).

³³⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011), Ancestry.com, Number: 478-05-2783; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951.

³³¹ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Des Moines, Polk, Iowa; Roll: 675; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0053; Image: 903.0; FHL microfilm: 2340410.

³³² Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Des Moines, Polk, Iowa; Roll: T627_1195; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 100-69.

!S.P. May p.345 Was a teacher

- 129.** At the age of 23, Sarah Maria married **Joshua Hernandez Berkey** on Thursday, 30th September 1875, in Mount Pleasant when he was 23 years old.^[334] They had four daughters: Ada (1876–), Iva (1878–), Ena (1881–) and Ola (1883–).

Joshua Hernandez was born in Post Oak Springs, Tennessee, on Thursday, 11th March 1852. He was the son of Jacob W Berkey and Mary Richards Moore.

!S.P. May p.345 Ent'd Union Christian College, Huron, IN, rem. 1876 to Monroe, WI, was a drug clerk, and in 1877, established a drug and grocery business in Monticello; in 1881 rem. to Denver, CO, was sec'y of a mining co., and business manager of "Pomeroy's Great West." In 1882 he settled at Geuda Springs, KA, on a farm, and is editor and proprietor of a weekly papaer called "The Crank."

Daughters of Sarah Maria Sears and Joshua Hernandez Berkey:

- f I. **Ada Almoda⁷ Berkey** was born in Mount Pleasant on 24th August 1876.^[334]
- f II. **Iva Idalia Berkey** was born in perh, Mount Pleasant, Racine, on 25th July 1878.
- f III. **Ena Elvina Berkey** was born in perh on 7th April 1881.
- f IV. **Ola Olivia Berkey** was born in Kansas on 18th December 1883.^[335]

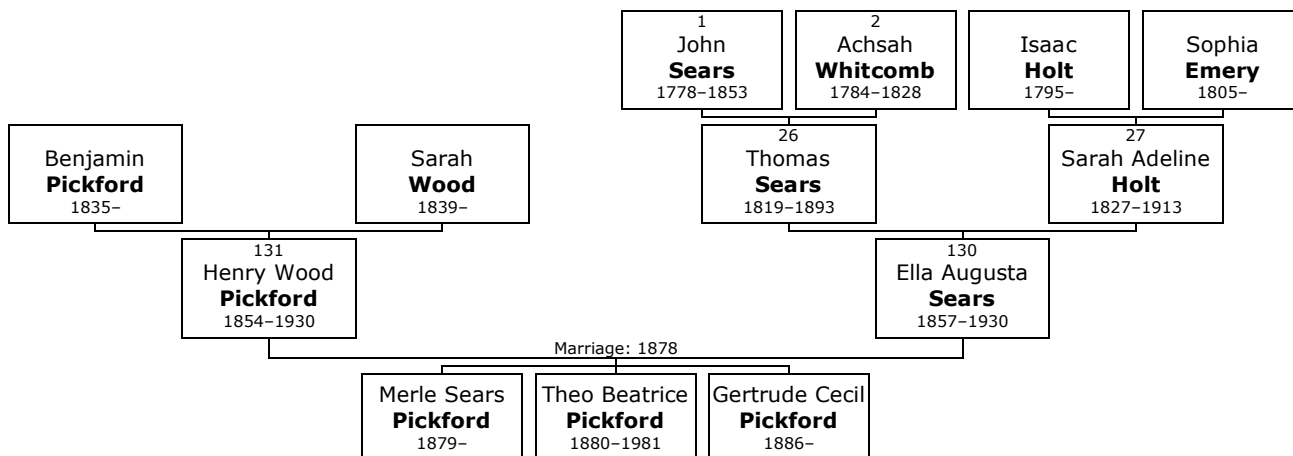
More facts and events for Ola Olivia Berkey:

Residence: 1st June 1905 Monroe^[335]
 Age: 21; MaritalStatus: Single;
 RelationToHead: Wife

Ola Olivia married **John Artist McNatt**. They had five children: Fern, Carol, Thelma, (unknown given name) and Zora.

John Artist was born in Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, in 1883. He was the son of Gilbert W McNatt and Amanda L Cox.

Family of Ella Sears and Henry Pickford



- 130.** **Ella Augusta⁶ Sears** (*Thomas⁵, John⁴, Paul³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Wednesday, 27th May 1857, in Mount Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin, USA.^[336, 337] She was the daughter of Thomas Sears (26) and Sarah Adeline Holt (27).

³³³ Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

³³⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

³³⁵ Ancestry.com., Wisconsin, State Censuses, 1895 and 1905 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Historical Society; Madison, Wisconsin; Census Year: 1905. Record for Ola O Berkey. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1055&h=1793640&indiv=try>.

³³⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Ella Augusta died in Madison in 1930 at the age of 72.^[336] She was buried in Madison.^[336]

!S.P. May No 2261 p.345 She was a teacher and Unitarian

!

!1880 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742>> Name: Ella Pickford Home in 1880: MT Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin Age: 23 Estimated birth year: abt 1857 Birthplace: Wisconsin Relation to Head of Household: Wife Spouse's name: Henry Father's birthplace: Maine Mother's birthplace: Maine Occupation: Keeping House Marital Status: Married Race: White Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age

Henry Pickford 26

Ella Pickford 23

Merle Pickford 10M

Jacob Marty 21

Flora Wood 18

!

!1930 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6224>> Name: Ella Pickford Home in 1930: Madison, Dane, Wisconsin Age: 73 Estimated birth year: abt 1857 Relation to Head of House: Wife Spouse's name: Henry W Race: White

Household Members: Name Age

Henry W Pickford 76

Ella Pickford 73

More facts and events for Ella Augusta Sears:

Residence: 1910 Ward 9, Madison^[337]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

- 131.** At the age of 20, Ella Augusta married **Henry Wood Pickford** on Thursday, 4th April 1878, in Monticello, Green, when he was 24 years old.^[336] They had three children: Merle (1879–), Theo (1880–1981) and Gertrude (1886–).

Henry Wood was born in Hardingly, Yorkshire, England, on Saturday, 18th February 1854.^[336] He was the son of Benjamin Pickford and Sarah Wood.

Henry Wood reached 75 years of age and died in Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, USA, in 1930.^[336] He was buried in Madison.^[336]

!S.P. May p.345 Came to Freeport, IL with his parents in 1866, and was employed in woolen mills there, and in Monticello. In 1876, he removed to Nora Springs, IA, and engaged in farming and stock-raising, returning in 1877 to Mt Pleasant, WI. He was Unitarian.

Children of Ella Augusta Sears and Henry Wood Pickford:

- I. **Merle Sears⁷ Pickford** was born in perh, Monticello, on 10th August 1879.



Merle

- II. **Theo Beatrice Pickford** was born in Monticello on 14th December 1880.^[336] He or she died in Madison, Dane, on 29th January 1981, at the age of 100.^[336]



Theo

- f III. **Gertrude Cecil Pickford** was born in perh, Monticello, on 19th April 1886.



Gertrude

³³⁷ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Madison Ward 9, Dane, Wisconsin; Roll: T624_1708; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0073; FHL microfilm: 1375721.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Fred Sears

132. Frederic Orranel Fred⁶ Sears (*Thomas⁵, John⁴, Paul³, Ebenezer²*) was born on Friday, 25th February 1859, in Mount Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin, USA.^[338-343] He was the son of Thomas Sears (26) and Sarah Adeline Holt (27).

Fred died in Wisconsin on 16th November 1951, at the age of 92.^[341] He was buried in Green, Wisconsin.^[341]

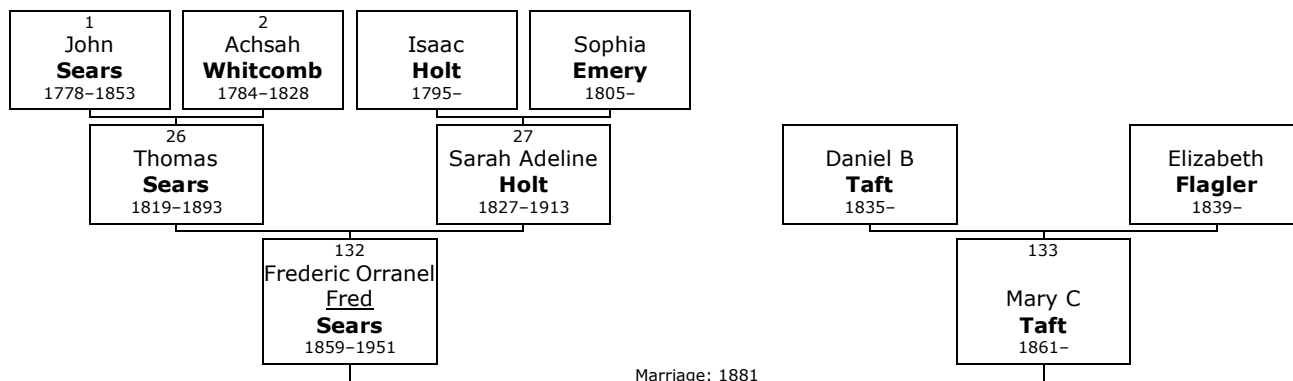
S.P. May No 2262 p.345 Lives in Monticello and is a farmer and stock-raiser. AFN GVQD-D8
<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=8742257&st=1> 1920 census Dist 15, Levis, Clark, WI
 Fred, ae 60, farmer, parents b. ME with Fannie V (46), Verlyn F(20), Thomas H(18), dau Lois H(23) crossed out

More facts and events for Frederic Orranel Fred Sears:

- Residence: 1880 Mount Pleasant, Green^[343]
 Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son
- Residence: 1910 Levis, Clark^[339]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
- Residence: 1920 Levis^[342]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
- Residence: 1930 Levis^[338]
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Marriages with Mary C Taft and Fanny Verzilla Withers (Page 112) are known.

Family of Fred Sears and Mary Taft



Here are the details about **Frederic Orranel Fred Sears** first marriage with Mary C Taft. You can read more about Fred on page 111.

³³⁸ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Levis, Clark, Wisconsin; Roll: 2564; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0021; Image: 74.0; FHL microfilm: 2342298.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

³³⁹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Levis, Clark, Wisconsin; Roll: T624_1704; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0022; FHL microfilm: 1375717.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

³⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

³⁴¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁴² Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Levis, Clark, Wisconsin; Roll: T625_1979; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 15; Image: 767.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

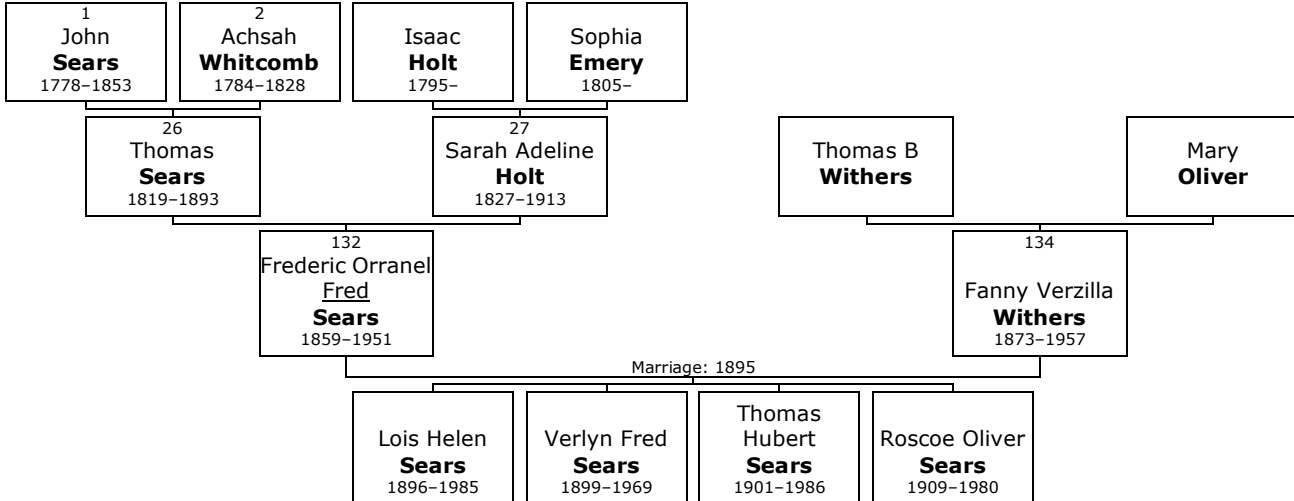
³⁴³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: MT Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: 1428; Family History Film: 1255428; Page: 179B; Enumeration District: 142.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

133. At the age of 22, Frederic Orranel Fred Sears married **Mary C Taft** on Tuesday, 14th June 1881, in Janesville, Rock, when she was 20 years old. They have no known children.

Mary C was born in Monticello, Green, on Tuesday, 12th March 1861. She was the daughter of Daniel B Taft and Elizabeth Flagler.

AFN-GVQF-2N

Family of Fred Sears and Fanny Withers



Here are the details about **Frederic Orranel Fred Sears** second marriage with Fanny Verzilla Withers. You can read more about Fred on page 111.

134. At the age of 36, Frederic Orranel Fred Sears married **Fanny Verzilla Withers** on Monday, 3rd June 1895, when she was 22 years old.^[338-342] They had four children: Lois (1896–1985), Verlyn (1899–1969), Thomas (1901–1986) and Roscoe (1909–1980).

Fanny Verzilla was born in Wisconsin on Thursday, 27th March 1873.^[338-342] She was the daughter of Thomas B Withers and Mary Oliver.

Fanny Verzilla reached 84 years of age and died in Wisconsin on 11th November 1957.^[341] She was buried in Green, Wisconsin.^[341]

More facts and events for Fanny Verzilla Withers:

Residence: 1910 Levis, Clark^[339]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1920 Levis^[342]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1930 Levis^[338]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Frederic Orranel Fred Sears and Fanny Verzilla Withers:

f I. **Lois Helen⁷ Sears** was born in Wisconsin on 9th December 1896.^[339, 342, 344] She died in Volusia, Florida, on 9th June 1985, at the age of 88.^[344]

More facts and events for Lois Helen Sears:

Residence: 1910 Levis, Clark, Wisconsin^[339]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Residence: 1920 Levis^[342]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

³⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com.

- m II. **Verlyn Fred Sears** was born in Mount Pleasant, Green, Wisconsin, on 24th March 1899.^[339, 340, 342, 345, 346] He died in Mazomanie, Dane, on 7th November 1969, at the age of 70.^[346]

More facts and events for Verlyn Fred Sears:

Residence: 1910 Levis, Clark^[339]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1917 - 1918 Clark^[345]
Residence: 1920 Levis, Clark^[342]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

At the age of 26, Verlyn Fred married **Mary Elsie Hodgson** on Wednesday, 24th June 1925, when she was 24 years old. They have no known children.

Mary Elsie was born on Tuesday, 7th August 1900.

- m III. **Thomas Hubert Sears** was born in Wisconsin on 3rd October 1901.^[339, 342, 347] He died in Austin, Williamson, Texas, in January 1986 at the age of 84.^[347]

More facts and events for Thomas Hubert Sears:

Residence: 1910 Levis, Clark, Wisconsin^[339]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1920 Levis^[342]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Thomas Hubert married **(unknown given name) Ragsdale**.

- m IV. **Roscoe Oliver Sears** was born in Wisconsin in 1909.^[338, 339, 341] He died in Wisconsin in 1980 at the age of 71.^[341] Roscoe Oliver was buried in Green, Wisconsin.^[341]



Roscoe

More facts and events for Roscoe Oliver Sears:

Residence: 1910 Levis, Clark^[339]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son
Residence: 1930 Levis^[338]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

³⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: Wisconsin; Registration County: Clark; Roll: 1674590.

³⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011), Ancestry.com, Number: 392-34-5745; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: 1953-1954.

³⁴⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011), Ancestry.com, Number: 521-03-9969; Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Bibliography

"Ancestry Family Tree".

- Ancestry Family Trees. Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members..
- Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. *Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1800 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1820 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1830 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1840 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
- Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
- Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
- Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
- Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
- Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
- Ancestry.com. *1940 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *California, Death Index, 1940-1997*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- Ancestry.com. *Colonial Families of the USA, 1607-1775*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
- Ancestry.com. *Colorado, County Marriages and State Indexes, 1862-2006*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
- Ancestry.com. *Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection)*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
- Ancestry.com. *Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920*. Provo, UT, USA, 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection)*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
- Ancestry.com. *Early Connecticut Marriages*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Florida Death Index, 1877-1998*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
- Ancestry.com. *Georgia, Death Index, 1919-1998*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.

- Ancestry.com. *Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
- Ancestry.com. *Maine, Death Records, 1617-1922*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *Maine, Marriage Index, 1670-1921*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
- Ancestry.com. *Maine, Marriage Records, 1713-1937*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
- Ancestry.com. *Nebraska, State Census, 1885*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
- Ancestry.com. *New Hampshire, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- Ancestry.com. *New Hampshire, Death and Disinterment Records, 1754-1947*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
- Ancestry.com. *Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
- Ancestry.com. *Rhode Island, State Censuses, 1865-1935*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.

- Ancestry.com. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
- Ancestry.com. *Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Marine Corps Muster Rolls, 1798-1958*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Indexed County Land Ownership Maps, 1860-1918*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Seamen's Protection Certificates, 1792-1869*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Maine, Find A Grave Index, 1700-2012*. Provo, UT. USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

- Ancestry.com. *Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2012*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Missouri, Find A Grave Index, 1812-2012*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Wisconsin, Deaths, 1820-1907*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000.
- Ancestry.com. *Wisconsin, Marriage Index, 1820-1907*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000.
- Ancestry.com.. *Wisconsin, State Censuses, 1895 and 1905*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. *Maine Marriages to 1875*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
- FamilySearch, comp. *1930 Mexico National Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- FamilySearch.org. *FamilySearch Family Tree*.
- Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Index of Places

- Cuba**
Sears, Charles (1792–1819)...48
- England, Essex, Colchester**
(51.8833° N, 0.9° E)
Kellog, Moses (1725–).....43
- England, Yorkshire, Hardingly**
Pickford, Henry Wood (1854–1930).....110
- England, Yorkshire, Shepley**
(53.5833° N, 1.7114° W)
Pickford, Arthur (1855–).....92
- Mexico, Parrel**
Sears, John Livingston (1887–1935).....97
- Mexico, Sonora, Nacozari de García**
(30.4167° N, 109.6334° W)
Sears, John Livingston (1887–1935).....97
- USA**
Sears, John Livingston (1887–1935).....97
- USA, California**
(37.25° N, 118.7334° W)
Sears, Orrin (1885–1951)....105
Sears, Paul Stickney (1846–1918).....71
- USA, California, Fresno**
(36.754° N, 119.6479° W)
Evington, Thomas Roy (1881–1938).....105
- USA, California, Fresno, Township 6**
Sears, Orrin (1885–1951)....105
- USA, California, Glenn**
(39.5948° N, 122.3917° W)
Sears, Zella Sylvia (1888–)..105
- USA, California, Glenn, Same House**
Sears, Zella Sylvia (1888–)..105
- USA, California, Glenn, Township 2**
Sears, Zella Sylvia (1888–)..105
- USA, California, Kern**
(35.3385° N, 118.7249° W)
Sears, Orrin (1885–1951)....105
- USA, California, Kern, Associated**
Sears, Orrin (1885–1951)....105
- USA, California, Los Angeles**
(34.1847° N, 118.262° W)
Sears, Harold Ralph (1889–1965).....90
- USA, California, Madera**
(37.2197° N, 119.7651° W)
Sears, Lemam Gilbert (1891–1980).....106
- USA, California, Nevada**
(39.304° N, 120.7663° W)
Sears, Paul Stickney (1846–1918).....70, 71
- USA, California, Nevada, Grass Valley**
(39.2191° N, 121.0611° W)
Maurer, Bertha Wilhelmina (1858–1941).....71
Sears, Paul Stickney (1846–1918).....70, 71
- USA, California, Nevada, Grass Valley, Ward 1**
Sears, Paul Stickney (1846–1918).....71
- USA, California, Orange, Anaheim**
(33.8353° N, 117.9145° W)
Campbell, Jean Marie (1887–1973).....97
- USA, California, Riverside, Riverside**
(33.9389° N, 117.3957° W)
Dean, Viola Edith (1887–1951).....105
Sears, Orrin (1885–1951)....104
- USA, California, Sacramento, Sacramento**
(38.5816° N, 121.4944° W)
Maurer, Bertha Wilhelmina (1858–1941).....71
- USA, California, San Diego, La Mesa**
(32.7678° N, 117.0231° W)
Weekes, Charles William Sr (1882–1970).....98
- USA, California, Santa Barbara**
(34.5366° N, 120.0259° W)
Sears, Vesta (1844–1916)26, 86
- USA, California, Santa Barbara County, Santa Barbara**
(34.4208° N, 119.6982° W)
Sears, Vesta (1844–1916).....86
- USA, California, Santa Barbara, Township 3**
Noble, Chris. Marie (1871–)...86
Noble, William Edwin (1840–)86
Sears, Vesta (1844–1916).....86
- USA, California, Tulare, Exeter**
(36.2961° N, 119.1421° W)
Sears, Orrin (1885–1951)....105
- USA, California, Tulare, Lindsay**
(36.203° N, 119.0881° W)
Sears, Orrin (1885–1951)....105
- USA, Colorado**
(39° N, 105.5° W)
Sears, John L (1843–1907)...27, 93
- USA, Colorado, Boulder, Longmont**
(40.1672° N, 105.1019° W)
Sears, Julia L (1878–1943)....96
Sprague, Earl A. (ca.1871–1958).....96
- USA, Colorado, Boulder, Salina**
(40.0506° N, 105.3719° W)
Sears, John L (1843–1907)....94
--Sears, Julia (1848–).....94
- USA, Colorado, Weld County, Greeley**
(40.4233° N, 104.7091° W)
Sears, John L (1843–1907)....93
- USA, Connecticut**
(41.5083° N, 71.2417° W)
Hart, Deborah (1792–1847)...59
Markham, Betsey Ann (ca.1793–1861).....53
Markham, Hiram (1795–1870)53
--Sears, ElizabethAlice (1765–1811).....62
Smith, Asineth (1756–1855)..53
- USA, Connecticut, Chatham**
Markham, John (1756–1852)40, 53
Sears, Lucy (1794–1862).....48
- USA, Connecticut, East Weare**
Norcott, Abner Jr (1800–1877).....62
- USA, Connecticut, Fairfield, Brookfield**
(41.4825° N, 73.41° W)

Lobdell, Harriet Elizabeth (1809–1904) 49

USA, Connecticut, Hartford, East Hartford
(41.7823° N, 72.612° W)

Alvord, Ashbel (1780–) 59
Alvord, Ruth (1782–1803) 59

USA, Connecticut, Hartford, East Windsor
(41.9168° N, 72.5579° W)

Norcott, Elizabeth (1805–1805) 62
Norcott, Henry (1797–1845) .. 62
Norcott, Maria (1800–1857) .. 62

USA, Connecticut, Hartford, Enfield
(41.9761° N, 72.5922° W)

Norcott, Henry (1797–1845) .. 62
Norcott, Maria (1800–1857) .. 62

USA, Connecticut, Hartford, Glastonbury
(41.7122° N, 72.6086° W)

Pease, Sophia (1805–1829) ... 59

USA, Connecticut, Hartford, Granby
(41.9539° N, 72.7892° W)

Sears, Betsy (1768–1838) 50

USA, Connecticut, Hartford, Hartford
(41.7637° N, 72.6851° W)

Jacobs, Mary (1782–1873) 59

USA, Connecticut, Hartford, Windsor
(41.8525° N, 72.6442° W)

Wing, Huldah (1771–1861) 63

USA, Connecticut, Litchfield, Goshen
(41.8317° N, 73.2256° W)

Alvord, Chauncey Hart (1803–1881) 49

USA, Connecticut, Litchfield, Morris
(41.6842° N, 73.1967° W)

Alvord, Chauncey Hart (1803–1881) 49
Lobdell, Harriet Elizabeth (1809–1904) 49

USA, Connecticut, Litchfield, Winsted
(41.9212° N, 73.0601° W)

Alvord, Zenas (1789–1847) ... 59

USA, Connecticut, Middlesex
(41.4351° N, 72.5239° W)

Markham, Laura A. (1813–1902) 53
Norcott, William IV (1719–1810) 43
Sears, Betsey (1733–1828) .. 34, 42

USA, Connecticut, Middlesex, Chatham

Alvord, Seth (1754–1836) 48, 58
Davis, Bulkley (1776–) 59
Hall, Lucy (1770–) 47
Norcott, Ruth (1756–1792) .. 43, 58
Sears, Anna (1755–1835) 39, 46
Sears, Betsy (1768–1838) 39, 50
Sears, Charles (1792–1819) .. 48
Sears, David (1757–1842) 39, 47
Sears, Ebenezer Jr. (1723–1814) 34, 38
Sears, Hannah (1760–1830) . 39, 50
Sears, Hezekiah (1728–>1780) 41
Sears, Lucy (1794–1862) 48
Sears, Sarah (1759–1819) 39, 48
Willey, John Jr (1764–1834) .. 50

USA, Connecticut, Middlesex, Chatham Township

Markham, Hiram (1795–1870) 53
Sears, Sarah (1759–1819) 39, 48

USA, Connecticut, Middlesex, East Hampton

(41.5759° N, 72.5026° W)

Alvord, Ashbel (1780–) 59
Alvord, Lydia (1778–) 59
Alvord, Sarah (1785–1825) ... 59
Alvord, Seth (1754–1836) 48, 58
Alvord, Seth (1787–1831) 59
Alvord, Zenas (1789–1847) ... 59
Derby, Patrick (1784–) 59
Howes, Sarah Gorham (1699–1748) 33
Markham, Betsey Ann (ca.1793–1861) 53
Markham, John (1721–1788) . 40
Markham, John (1756–1852) . 53
Markham, John (1792–1874) . 53
Markham, Laura A. (1813–1902) 53
Sears, Desire (1725–1786) 40
Sears, Ebenezer (1694–1748) 33
Sears, Mercy (1737/38–1780) 34, 44
Smith, Asineth (1756–1855) .. 53

USA, Connecticut, Middlesex, Haddam
(41.4772° N, 72.5125° W)

Sears, Annis (1758–1850) 42, 55
Sears, Hezekiah (1728–>1780) 34, 41

USA, Connecticut, Middlesex, Middlefield
(41.5172° N, 72.7125° W)

Alvord, Sarah (1785–1825) ... 59

USA, Connecticut, Middlesex, Middletown
(41.5623° N, 72.6506° W)

Alvord, Chauncey Hart (1803–1881) 49
Alvord, Sarah (1785–1825) ... 59
Derby, Patrick (1784–) 59
Derby, Patrick Jr (1790–) 48
Jacobs, Mary (1782–1873) 59
Markham, John (1756–1852) 40, 53
Norcott, Abner (1761–1832) . 43, 60
Norcott, Ruth (1756–1792) .. 43, 58
Sears, Annis (1758–1850) 42, 55
Sears, Betsey (1733–1828) ... 42
Sears, David (1757–1842) 47
Sears, Ebenezer Jr. (1723–1814) 38
Sears, Hezekiah (1728–>1780) 42
Sears, Mercy (1737/38–1780) 44
Shepard, Thomas (1731–) 44
Smith, Asineth (1756–1855) . 53
Spencer, Deborah (1736–) 42

USA, Connecticut, Middlesex, Middletown, perh

Cooke, Nathaniel (1755–1816) 55
Norcott, Ephraim (1765–) 43
Norcott, Hannah (1763–) 43
Norcott, Reuben (1754–) 43
Norcott, Sarah (1758–) 43
Sears, Deborah (1772–) .. 42, 55
Sears, Lucy 57
Sears, Lucy (1768–1773) 42
Sears, Sarah (1777–1855) 42, 55
Sears, Tamsen 42, 57

USA, Connecticut, Middlesex, Portland
(41.5729° N, 72.6406° W)

Alvord, Ashbel (1780–) 59
Alvord, Ruth (1782–1803) 59

USA, Connecticut, New Haven, New Haven, New Haven Palladium
Sears, David (1757–1842) 39, 47

USA, Connecticut, Windham, Hampton
(41.7839° N, 72.0553° W)

Derby, Patrick Jr (1790–) 48

USA, Florida, Volusia
(29.0676° N, 81.1385° W)

Sears, Lois Helen (1896–1985) 112

USA, Georgia, Gilmer County, Ellijay
(34.6948° N, 84.4822° W)
Woodward, Millie Hanna (1885–1970).....97

USA, Georgia, Polk
(33.9992° N, 85.182° W)
Sears, Silas S (1859–1931)....78

USA, Georgia, Polk, Rockmart
(34.0026° N, 85.0416° W)
Sears, Silas S (1859–1931)....79

USA, Illinois
(39.7333° N, 88.5° W)
Lackcore, Fredrick (1849–1931)74
Sears, Charles (1852–1922)...76
Sears, Thomas C (1858–1928)77
Slack, Sarah Mabel (1879–) ...85

USA, Illinois, Stephenson County, McConnell
(42.4344° N, 89.7314° W)
Sears, Silas (1821–1888).....75
Wait, Fidelia (1818–1894).....76

USA, Illinois, Stephenson, Winslow
(42.4925° N, 89.7923° W)
Sears, William Gorden "Willie" (1854–1922)76

USA, Iowa
(42.05° N, 92.2° W)
Ferrell, Mabel V (1905–1993)108
Savage, Alma Jane (1871–1920)84
Sears, Alta M (1893–)107
Sears, Clarence Edwin "Ed" (1895–1973)107

USA, Iowa, Cerro Gordo County, Rock Falls
(43.2075° N, 93.0847° W)
Sears, Theo Hall (1859–1928) 92

USA, Iowa, Cerro Gordo, Mason City
(43.1536° N, 93.2008° W)
Fessenden, Alta Ella (1901–1965)93
Pickford, Arthur Harold (1891–1975)92
Pickford, Lyle Sears (1888–1970)92
Sears, Theo Hall (1859–1928)27, 92

USA, Iowa, Cerro Gordo, Rock Falls, 2251
Sears, Marie (1849–1926)26

USA, Iowa, Des Moines
(40.9209° N, 91.1749° W)
Pickford, Arthur Harold (1891–1975).....92

USA, Iowa, Fayette, Union
(42.2457° N, 93.065° W)
Sears, Leman Gilbert (1891–1980).....105, 106
Sears, Zella Sylvia (1888–) .. 105

USA, Iowa, Fayette, West Union
(42.9628° N, 91.8082° W)
Butler, Sarah A (1855–1938) 101
Sears, Frederic "Fred" (1882–1950) 104
Sears, Nora A (1877–) 102
Sears, Orrin (1885–1951) 104
Sears, Roberta M (1883–) 104
Sears, Zella Sylvia (1888–) .. 105

USA, Iowa, Floyd, Nora Springs
(43.1428° N, 93.0043° W)
Pickford, Hugh Sears (1902–1928).....93
Pickford, Rollo Sears (1895–1962) 92, 93

USA, Iowa, Floyd, Riverton Township
(40.6868° N, 95.5635° W)
Butler, Sarah A (1855–1938) 101

USA, Iowa, Fremont
(40.7431° N, 95.6° W)
Sears, Frederic "Fred" (1882–1950) 104
Sears, Rena Allie (1898–1973) 108

USA, Iowa, Fremont County, Sidney
(40.7483° N, 95.6475° W)
Butler, Sarah A (1855–1938) 101
Ferrell, Mabel V (1905–1993) 108
Sears, Clarence Edwin "Ed" (1895–1973) 107
Sears, Wilmer W (1848–1931) 100

USA, Iowa, Fremont, Benton
(40.7116° N, 94.36° W)
Butler, Sarah A (1855–1938) 102
Sears, Alta M (1893–) 107
Sears, Lester (1880–) 103
Sears, Nora A (1877–) 102
Sears, Wilmer W (1848–1931) 101

USA, Iowa, Fremont, Hamburg
(40.6045° N, 95.6578° W)

Ferrell, Mabel V (1905–1993) 108
Sears, Clarence Edwin "Ed" (1895–1973)..... 107
Sears, Lester (1880–) .. 103, 104
Sears, Wilmer W (1848–1931)31, 100

USA, Iowa, Fremont, Sidney
(40.7483° N, 95.6475° W)
Butler, Sarah A (1855–1938) 102
Sears, Alta M (1893–) 107
Sears, Clarence Edwin "Ed" (1895–1973)..... 107
Sears, Lester (1880–) 103
Sears, Nora A (1877–) 102
Sears, Wilmer W (1848–1931) 101

USA, Iowa, Harrison, Dunlap
(41.8544° N, 95.6006° W)
Sears, Muriel W (1892–1968).98

USA, Iowa, Linn, Cedar Rapids
(42.0083° N, 91.6441° W)
Fessenden, Alta Ella (1901–1965)..... 93
Pickford, Rollo Sears (1895–1962)..... 92, 93

USA, Iowa, Marshall, Marshalltown
(42.0494° N, 92.908° W)
Sears, Silas (1821–1888) 20, 75

USA, Iowa, Monona, Onawa
(42.0267° N, 96.0972° W)
Sears, Ella Marie (1890–)98
Sears, Muriel W (1892–1968).98

USA, Iowa, Polk, Des Moines
(41.6006° N, 93.6089° W)
Rector, George M (1892–1977) 108
Sears, Rena Allie (1898–1973) 108

USA, Iowa, Sioux
(43.083° N, 96.1774° W)
Sears, Nelva Osborne (1868–)84

USA, Iowa, Tama
(42.0814° N, 92.5321° W)
Sears, William Gorden "Willie" (1854–1922)..... 76

USA, Iowa, Tama, Carlton
(42.0677° N, 92.7181° W)
Sears, Charles (1852–1922) .. 76
Sears, Ellen B (1849–1919) ... 76
Sears, Silas (1821–1888) 75
Sears, Thomas C (1858–1928) 77

Sears, William Gorden "Willie"
(1854-1922) 76
Wait, Fidelia (1818-1894) 76

USA, Iowa, Tama, Toledo
(41.9956° N, 92.5769° W)

O'Connell, Lucy B (1865-1920)
..... 76
Sears, William Gorden "Willie"
(1854-1922) 76
Wait, Fidelia (1818-1894) 76

USA, Iowa, Tama, Ward 1
Sears, Ellen B (1849-1919) ... 76

**USA, Iowa, Woodbury,
Sioux City**
(42.5° N, 96.4° W)

Sears, William Gorden "Willie"
(1854-1922) 76

USA, Kansas
(38.5° N, 97.6703° W)

Berkey, Ola Olivia (1883-) .. 109
Goebel, Katherine (1887-1935)
..... 103
Sears, Frankie (1882-1884) .. 96

USA, Kansas, Clark, Center
Sears, Zella Sylvia (1888-).. 105

USA, Maine
(45.2667° N, 67.9667° W)

Bonney, Ebenezer S (1821-
1910) 67
Burgess, Abigail (1789-1853) 19
Farnham, Laura A (1855-
ca.1931) 73
Philbrick, Jane Lydia (ca.1868-
1935) 91
--Sears, Elizabeth S M (1847-
1926) 67
Sears, John L (1843-1907)... 27,
93
Sears, Mercy (1811-1820) 12
Sears, Rhoda A. (ca.1851-)... 71
Tripp, Mariah Louiza (1819-). 27
Webster, Robert L. (1806-1872)
..... 74
Wing, Celestia H (1848-1888) 69
Wing, Louisa Jane (1846-1908)
..... 69
Wyman, Rhoda (ca.1815-1894)
..... 70

**USA, Maine,
Androscoggin, Auburn**
(44.0979° N, 70.2312° W)

Bonney, Ebenezer S (1821-
1910) 67
Sears, Eleanor Warren "Nellie"
(1840-1920) 67

**USA, Maine,
Androscoggin, Auburn,
Ward 1**
Sears, Eleanor Warren "Nellie"
(1840-1920) 67

**USA, Maine,
Androscoggin, East
Livermore**
(44.4131° N, 70.1444° W)

Sears, Rhoda A. (ca.1851-)... 71
Sears, William Henry (1812-
1890) 70
Wyman, Rhoda (ca.1815-1894)
..... 70

**USA, Maine,
Androscoggin, Leeds**
(44.3034° N, 70.1195° W)

Daggett, Warren W (1833-1904)
..... 69

**USA, Maine,
Androscoggin,
Lewiston, perh**
Wing, William Jr (1805-1888) 68

**USA, Maine,
Androscoggin,
Livermore**
(44.384° N, 70.2492° W)

Sears, Paul Stickney (1846-
1918) 70
Sears, William Henry (1812-
1890) 18, 70

**USA, Maine, Cumberland,
Portland**
(43.6615° N, 70.2553° W)

Whittier, William Henry (1817-
1891) 21

**USA, Maine, Franklin
County, Chesterville**
(44.5512° N, 70.0862° W)

Sears, Alice (1785-1873) 21

**USA, Maine, Franklin
County, Farmington**
(44.6706° N, 70.1512° W)

Sears, Alice (1785-1873) .14, 21

**USA, Maine, Franklin,
Chesterville**
(44.5512° N, 70.0862° W)

Sears, Alice (1785-1873) 21
Whittier, Hiram Benjamin (1814-
1882) 21
Whittier, Nathaniel Gross (1820-
1885) 21
Whittier, William Henry (1817-
1891) 21

**USA, Maine, Franklin,
Farmington**
(44.6706° N, 70.1512° W)

Sears, Alice (1785-1873) 21
Webb, George Washington
(1827-1899) 66
Whittier, Alice Adeline (1826-
1882) 21, 80

Whittier, Caroline Elizabeth
(1822-1865) 21
Whittier, Mary Angeline (1825-
1890) 21
Whittier, Mary Jane (1816-1818)
..... 21
Whittier, Nathaniel (1781-1837)
..... 21
Whittier, Nathaniel Gross (1820-
1885) 21

**USA, Maine, Hancock,
Knox**
Sears, John (1817-1852) 27

**USA, Maine, Hancock,
Penobscot**
(44.4645° N, 68.7112° W)
Stover, Maria Millbry (1793-
1853) 12

**USA, Maine, Kennebec
County, Winthrop**
(44.3051° N, 69.977° W)
Sears, Elizabeth M "Lizzie"
(1835-1910) 66
Stevens, Mercy (1752-1829) 14,
35
Webb, George Washington
(1827-1899) 66

**USA, Maine, Kennebec,
Albion**
(44.5323° N, 69.4425° W)
Walker, Sarah Milbry (1815-
1895) 25

**USA, Maine, Kennebec,
Augusta**
(44.3106° N, 69.7795° W)
Luce, Hannah Varney (1827-
1887) 72
Philbrick, Jane Lydia (ca.1868-
1935) 91
Sears, Curtis L (1855-1882).. 73
Sears, Francis Billington "Frank"
(1822-1882) 72

**USA, Maine, Kennebec,
Augusta, perh**
Sears, Francis Billington "Frank"
(1822-1882) 18, 72

**USA, Maine, Kennebec,
Augusta, Ward 4**
Sears, Curtis L (1855-1882).. 73

**USA, Maine, Kennebec,
Clinton**
(44.6379° N, 69.5031° W)
Holt, Sarah Adeline (1827-1913)
..... 30

**USA, Maine, Kennebec,
Hallowell**
(44.2859° N, 69.7909° W)
Luce, Hannah Varney (1827-
1887) 72

USA, Maine, Kennebec, Hallowell, Wayne or
Sears, Paul Stickney (1781-1833)18

USA, Maine, Kennebec, Monmouth
(44.2387° N, 70.0356° W)
Sears, Tryphena (1793-1864) 22

USA, Maine, Kennebec, Readfield
(44.3879° N, 69.9667° W)
Luce, Hannah Varney (1827-1887)72
Sears, Curtis L (1855-1882) ..72
Sears, Francis Billington "Frank" (1822-1882)72
Sears, Francis H (1849-1849) 72

USA, Maine, Kennebec, Rome
(44.5851° N, 69.8692° W)
Farnham, Laura A (1855-ca.1931)73
Sears, Curtis L (1855-1882) .72, 73

USA, Maine, Kennebec, Wayne
(44.3487° N, 70.0662° W)
Billington, Susan E (1782-1867)18
Sears, Louisa Maureen (1809-1844)68
Wing, Pamela Frances (1835-1908)69
Wing, William Jr (1805-1888) 68

USA, Maine, Kennebec, Wayne, North Wayne
Wing, Amanda Clark (1838-1908)69
Wing, Pamela Frances (1835-1908)69

USA, Maine, Kennebec, Wayne, North Wayne, perh.
Wing, Francis Johnson Sears (1840-1845)69

USA, Maine, Kennebec, Wayne, prob North Wayne
Wing, Ellen Chase (1834-1913)69

USA, Maine, Kennebec, Wayne, Wing Cemetery
Wing, Francis Johnson Sears (1840-1845)69
Wing, William Jr (1805-1888) 68

USA, Maine, Kennebec, Winthrop
(44.3051° N, 69.977° W)

Billington, Susan E (1782-1867)18
Sawtell, Elizabeth (1720-1798)35
Sears, Alice (1785-1873) 14, 20
Sears, Ann (1819-1891)20
Sears, Aurelia (1813-1894) ..20, 74
Sears, Caroline (1817-1881) .20
Sears, Charlotte (1791-1814) 14
Sears, Curtis L (1855-1882) ..73
Sears, Eleanor Warren "Nellie" (1840-1920)67
Sears, Eleanor Warren (1820-1842)18
Sears, Elizabeth M "Lizzie" (1835-1910)66
--Sears, Elizabeth S M (1847-1926)67
Sears, Emeline (1823-1909) ..20
Sears, Francis Billington "Frank" (1822-1882) 18, 71
Sears, Franklin (1810-1849) ..19
Sears, Irene Sarah (1809-1901) 19, 73
Sears, John (1778-1853) 11, 14
Sears, Louisa Maureen (1809-1844) 18, 68
Sears, Mercy (1781-) 14, 17
Sears, Moses (1779-)14
Sears, Moses B (1842-1862) .68
Sears, Moses Butterfield (1806-1872) 18, 65
Sears, Nathaniel (1828-1832) 19
Sears, Olive E (1811-1888) ...18
Sears, Paul (1744-1810) 13, 14, 35
Sears, Paul Stickney (1781-1833)14, 17, 18
Sears, Samuel J (1818-1840) 18
Sears, Silas (1783-1869) 14, 19
Sears, Silas (1821-1888) 20, 75
Sears, Susan E (1813-1883) ..18
Sears, Thomas (1788-1790) ..14
Sears, Tryphena (1793-1864) 14, 22
Sears, William Henry (1812-1890) 18, 70
Sears, William Thomas (1836-1907)66
Stevens, Joseph Jr (1720-1791)35
Stevens, Mercy (1752-1829) 14, 35
Thomas, Deborah (1808-1870)65

USA, Maine, Kennebec, Winthrop, Maple Cemetery
Sears, Paul Stickney (1781-1833)18

USA, Maine, Kennebec, Winthrop, perh
Chandler, (1823-)22
Chandler, Augustus (1821-) ..22
Chandler, Emily (1817-)22
Chandler, John (1815-)22
Chandler, Malvina (1819-)22

Chandler, Tillottson (1789-) ..22
White, John R (1777-)17

USA, Maine, Knox
(44.0323° N, 69.0347° W)
Sears, Achsah (1840-1841) ...25
Sears, Allen (1838-ca.1869) .25, 81
Sears, David (1813-1880)12, 24, 25
Sears, Eaton Shaw (1851-1926) 28, 95
Sears, Eliza N (1807-1816) ...11
Sears, Frances (1853-1856) ..26
Sears, George Washington (1843-1919) 26, 83
Sears, John (1778-1853) 11, 14
Sears, John (1817-1852) 12, 27
Sears, Lydia (1809-1879) 12, 24
Sears, Marie (1849-1926)26
Sears, Mercy (1811-1820)12
Sears, Roscoe (1847-1866) ...26
Sears, Samuel (1806-1876) .11, 23
Sears, Thomas (1819-1893) .12, 28
Sears, Vesta (1844-1916) 26, 86
Sears, Wesley (1852-1918) ..26, 87

USA, Maine, Knox, perh
Clark, Jesse (1805-)24
Mrs, Elizabeth Ward (1807-) ..23

USA, Maine, Knox, prob
Whitcomb, Achsah (1784-1828)11

USA, Maine, Oxford
(44.4862° N, 70.7601° W)
Sears, Moses Butterfield (1806-1872)65

USA, Maine, Oxford, Norway
(44.214° N, 70.5448° W)
Noble, William Edwin (1840-) 86

USA, Maine, Oxford, Oxford
(44.1317° N, 70.4931° W)
Sears, Olive E (1811-1888) ...18

USA, Maine, Penobscot, Garland
(45.0384° N, 69.1603° W)
Philbrick, Jane Lydia (ca.1868-1935)91

USA, Maine, Penobscot, Lagrange
(45.1667° N, 68.8445° W)
Sears, Samuel (1806-1876) .11, 23

USA, Maine, perh
Wing, Willie O (1834-)69

**USA, Maine, Sagadahoc,
Bath**

(43.9106° N, 69.8206° W)
Sears, Moses B (1842–1862) . 68

**USA, Maine, Waldo
County, Knox**

(44.5173° N, 69.2134° W)
Sears, Achsah (1840–1841)... 25
Sears, Eliza N (1807–1816) ... 11
Sears, John (1778–1853) 11
Sears, Mercy (1811–1820) 12
Whitcomb, Achsah (1784–1828)
..... 11

**USA, Maine, Waldo,
Freedom**

(44.5304° N, 69.2978° W)
Sears, John (1817–1852) 27
Sears, Lydia (1809–1879) 24
Sears, Mercy (1781–) 14, 17
Sears, Thomas (1819–1893).. 30
Sears, Wilmer W (1848–1931)
..... 31, 99

**USA, Maine, Waldo,
Thorndike**

(44.5781° N, 69.2759° W)
Whitcomb, Achsah (1784–1828)
..... 11

**USA, Maine, Washington,
Cherryfield**

(44.6073° N, 67.9258° W)
Dorman, Orpah (1810–1871). 23
Sears, Samuel (1806–1876) .. 23

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable**

(41.7199° N, 70.2508° W)
Howes, Sarah Gorham (1699–
1748) 33

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Chatham**

(41.6821° N, 69.9598° W)
Higgins, Hezekiah (1750–)..... 45
Higgins, Sarah (1775–1803) .. 45
Sears, Anna (1753–1777) 45
Sears, Lucy (1794–1862) 48

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, East
Yarmouth**

Sears, Hezekiah (1727–1727) 34

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Eastham**

(41.8301° N, 69.9739° W)
Cooke, Elizabeth (1734–1797)39
Higgins, Hannah (1744–)..... 37
Higgins, James (ca.1718–) 37
Higgins, Salome (1779–1857) 46
Sears, Anna (1753–1777) 45

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Eastham,
of**

Higgins, Hezekiah (1750–)37, 45

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Harwich**

(41.6862° N, 70.0758° W)
Higgins, Hezekiah (1750–) 46
Sears, Desire (1725–1786).... 40

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Orleans**

(41.7898° N, 69.9897° W)
Higgins, Sarah (1775–1803) .. 45

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Yarmouth**

(41.7057° N, 70.2286° W)
Howes, Sarah Gorham (1699–
1748) 33
Norcott, William IV (1719–1810)
..... 43
Sears, (1742/43–1743)..... 35
Sears, Ann (1741–1741)..... 34
Sears, Betsey (1733–1828) .. 34,
42
Sears, Desire (1722–1722).... 34
Sears, Desire (1725–1786)... 34,
39
Sears, Dinah (1735–1805)34, 43
Sears, Ebenezer (1694–1748) 33
Sears, Ebenezer Jr. (1723–1814)
.....34, 37
Sears, Hannah (1739–1742).. 34
Sears, Hezekiah (1727–1727) 34
Sears, Hezekiah (1728–>1780)
.....34, 40
Sears, Mercy (1737/38–1780)
.....34, 44
Sears, Paul (1744–1810)..13, 35
Sears, Sarah (1720/21–>1804)
.....34, 37
Sears, Thomas (1731–1801) . 34

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Yarmouth,
perh**

Markham, Abigail (1766–) 40
Markham, Desire (1750/51–) 40,
51
Markham, Dinah (1761–) .40, 54
Markham, Elizabeth (1749–).. 40
Markham, James (1763–).40, 54
Markham, John (1721–1788). 40
Markham, Margery (1768–) .. 40,
54
Markham, Nathaniel (1754–
1853)40, 51

**USA, Massachusetts,
Berkshire, Dalton**

(42.4737° N, 73.1662° W)
Alvord, Seth (1787–1831)..... 59
Bassett, Lucy (1791–1862).... 59

**USA, Massachusetts,
Berkshire, Stockbridge**

(42.2876° N, 73.3204° W)
Alvord, Lydia (1778–)..... 59

**USA, Massachusetts,
Bristol, Fall River, perh**

Wing, Willie O (1834–)..... 69

**USA, Massachusetts,
Essex, Marblehead, 1st
Cong Church**

Sears, Paul..... 15

**USA, Massachusetts,
Hampshire,
Easthampton**

(42.2668° N, 72.669° W)
Sears, Desire (1725–1786) .. 34,
40

**USA, Massachusetts,
Middlesex, Billerica**

(42.5584° N, 71.269° W)
Stevens, Joseph Jr (1720–1791)
..... 35

**USA, Massachusetts,
Middlesex, Boston**

(42.3584° N, 71.0598° W)
Whittier, Hiram Benjamin (1814–
1882) 21

**USA, Massachusetts,
Middlesex, Groton**

(42.6112° N, 71.5745° W)
Sawtell, Elizabeth (1720–1798)
..... 35

**USA, Massachusetts,
Middlesex, Somerville**

(42.3876° N, 71.0995° W)
Sears, William Thomas (1836–
1907) 66

**USA, Massachusetts,
Middlesex, Somerville,
Ward 1**

Sears, William Thomas (1836–
1907) 67

**USA, Massachusetts,
Norfolk, Holbrook**

(42.1551° N, 71.0087° W)
Wing, Amanda Clark (1838–
1908) 69
Wing, Ellen Chase (1834–1913)
..... 69

**USA, Massachusetts,
Norfolk, Holbrook, of**

Hayden, E Frank (1830–) 69

USA, Massachusetts, Norfolk, Holbrook, prob
Smith, Henry Allen (1829-1908)69

USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Bridgewater, North Bridgewater
Smith, Henry Allen (1829-1908)69

USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Middleborough
(41.8945° N, 70.9069° W)
Thomas, Deborah (1808-1870)65

USA, Michigan
(44.5917° N, 85.025° W)
Corbett, George (ca.1851-) ...78
Lackore, Mary Ann (1840-) ...74
Sears, Aurelia (1813-1894) ...74
Sears, Clarence Howard (1883-1883)90
Sears, Mary Jane (1860-1942)79
Sears, Myra Belle (1855-1916)78
Sears, Silas S (1859-1931)....78
Stevenson, Beecher W. (1860-1915)79
Webster, Robert L (1837-)....74

USA, Michigan, Arenac, Adams
(42.6534° N, 83.1814° W)
Sears, Frank Lambert (1865-1928)79

USA, Michigan, Berrien County, Eau Claire
(41.9851° N, 86.2998° W)
Sears, Aurelia (1813-1894) ...74

USA, Michigan, Berrien, Benton Harbor
(42.1167° N, 86.4542° W)
Webster, Helen (1840-1910) .75

USA, Michigan, Berrien, Pipestone
(42.0311° N, 86.2908° W)
Sears, Aurelia (1813-1894) ..20, 74
Webster, Robert L. (1806-1872)74

USA, Michigan, Hillsdale
(41.8878° N, 84.5936° W)
Barker, Achsa Jane (1832-1866)78
French, Laura May (1860-1937)79

Sears, Frank Lambert (1865-1928)79
Sears, Roscoe (1847-1866) ...26
Webster, Helen (1840-1910) .75

USA, Michigan, Hillsdale County, Hillsdale
(41.92° N, 84.6305° W)
Sears, Roscoe (1847-1866) ...26

USA, Michigan, Hillsdale County, North Adams
(41.9709° N, 84.5258° W)
Barker, Achsa Jane (1832-1866)78
French, Laura May (1860-1937)79
Sears, Daniel Lambert (1827-1909)77
Sears, Frank Lambert (1865-1928)79
Sears, Mary Jane (1860-1942)79
Sears, Silas (1783-1869)19
Sears, Silas S (1859-1931) ...78
Stevenson, Beecher W. (1860-1915)79

USA, Michigan, Hillsdale, Adams
(42.6534° N, 83.1814° W)
Burgess, Abigail (1789-1853) 19
Sears, Daniel Lambert (1827-1909) 20, 77
Sears, Frank Lambert (1865-1928)79
Sears, Mary Jane (1860-1942)79
Sears, Myra Belle (1855-1916)78
Sears, Silas S (1859-1931) ...79

USA, Michigan, Hillsdale, Hillsdale
(41.92° N, 84.6305° W)
Sears, Frank Lambert (1865-1928)79

USA, Michigan, Hillsdale, Jonesville
(41.9842° N, 84.6619° W)
Lackcore, Fredrick (1849-1931)74
Lackore, Addison (1812-1899)74
Lackore, Agnes Caroline (1844-)74

USA, Michigan, Hillsdale, North Adams
(41.9709° N, 84.5258° W)
Sears, Myra Belle (1855-1916)78
Sears, Silas (1783-1869) 14, 19

USA, Michigan, Ingham, Lansing
(42.7048° N, 84.5509° W)

Sears, Mary Jane (1860-1942)79

USA, Michigan, Ionia, Lansing
(42.7325° N, 84.5556° W)
Sears, Wesley (1852-1918) ...89

USA, Michigan, Jackson
(42.2479° N, 84.4245° W)
Sears, Wesley (1852-1918) ..26, 87, 91

USA, Michigan, Jackson County, Jackson
(42.2459° N, 84.4013° W)
Law, Ellen Olivia "Nellie" (1850-1899)89
Sears, Arthur Wesley (1881-1962)89
Sears, Clarence Howard (1883-1883)90
Sears, Harold Ralph (1889-1965)90
Sears, Wesley (1852-1918) ...87

USA, Michigan, Jackson, Ward 2
Philbrick, Jane Lydia (ca.1868-1935)91
Sears, Harold Ralph (1889-1965)90
Sears, Wesley (1852-1918) ...88

USA, Michigan, Jackson, Ward 3
Sears, Arthur Wesley (1881-1962)89
Sears, Harold Ralph (1889-1965)90
Sears, Wesley (1852-1918) ...88

USA, Michigan, Jackson, Ward 4
Philbrick, Jane Lydia (ca.1868-1935)91

USA, Michigan, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo
(42.2917° N, 85.5872° W)
Sears, Harold Ralph (1889-1965)90

USA, Michigan, Macomb, Mount Clemens
(42.5973° N, 82.878° W)
Sears, Arthur Wesley (1881-1962)89
Sears, Clarence Howard (1883-1883)90
Sears, Harold Ralph (1889-1965)90

USA, Michigan, Macomb, Mount Clemens, perh
Sears, Margery Lucille (1889-1889)90

USA, Michigan, Newaygo

- (43.5512° N, 85.7969° W)
- Lamson, Edward Sylvanus (1863-1944) 83
- Sears, Trella Parepa (1866-1944) 82

USA, Michigan, Newaygo, Goodwell

- (43.6058° N, 85.6319° W)
- Sears, Trella Parepa (1866-1944) 82

USA, Michigan, Oakland, Birmingham

- (42.5467° N, 83.2114° W)
- Law, Ellen Olivia "Nellie" (1850-1899) 89

USA, Michigan, Wayne, Detroit

- (42.3314° N, 83.0458° W)
- Sears, Irene Sarah (1809-1901) 19, 74

USA, Missouri

- (38.2917° N, 91.6° W)
- Evington, Thomas Roy (1881-1938) 105
- Meads, Laura Ann (ca.1898-) 107
- Sears, Rena Allie (1898-1973) 108
- Stover, Rachel A (ca.1896-) 104

USA, Missouri, Camden

- (38.0295° N, 92.7719° W)
- Sears, Lester (1880-) 103

USA, Missouri, Camden, Macks Creek

- (37.9664° N, 92.9693° W)
- Sears, Frederic "Fred" (1882-1950) 104

USA, Missouri, Camden, Russell

- (37.7167° N, 92.6356° W)
- Butler, Sarah A (1855-1938) 101, 102
- Sears, Alta M (1893-) 107
- Sears, Carroll Frank (1879-1936) 103
- Sears, Clarence Edwin "Ed" (1895-1973) 107
- Sears, Frederic "Fred" (1882-1950) 104
- Sears, Leman Gilbert (1891-1980) 106
- Sears, Lester (1880-) 103
- Sears, Nora A (1877-) 102
- Sears, Orrin (1885-1951) .. 104, 105
- Sears, Rena Allie (1898-1973) 108
- Sears, Roberta M (1883-) ... 104

- Sears, Wilmer W (1848-1931) 101
- Sears, Zella Sylvia (1888-) . 105

USA, Missouri, Clinton

- (39.6043° N, 94.402° W)
- Stover, Rachel A (ca.1896-) 104

USA, Missouri, Dallas

- (37.6724° N, 93.0204° W)
- Sears, Leman Gilbert (1891-1980) 105, 106, 107

USA, Missouri, Dallas County, Tunas

- (37.8497° N, 93.0275° W)
- Sears, Leman Gilbert (1891-1980) 105

USA, Missouri, Dallas, Sherman

- (38.5382° N, 90.5928° W)
- Coatney, Clara Edith (1889-1966) 107
- Sears, Leman Gilbert (1891-1980) 106

USA, Missouri, Dallas, Tunas, Hopewell Cemetery

- Coatney, Clara Edith (1889-1966) 107

USA, Missouri, Jasper County, Joplin

- (37.0842° N, 94.5131° W)
- Sears, Frederic "Fred" (1882-1950) 104

USA, Missouri, Jasper County, Webb City

- (37.1464° N, 94.4628° W)
- Sears, Frederic "Fred" (1882-1950) 104

USA, Missouri, Laclede, Auglaize

- (37.9358° N, 92.5558° W)
- Sears, Frederic "Fred" (1882-1950) 104

USA, Missouri, Laclede, Ira

- Rector, George M (1892-1977) 108

USA, Missouri, Laclede, Lebanon

- (37.6806° N, 92.6638° W)
- Sears, Rena Allie (1898-1973) 108

USA, Missouri, Lawrence, Aurora

- (36.9709° N, 93.718° W)
- McNatt, John Artist (1883-) . 109

USA, Missouri, Polk

- (37.6168° N, 93.4005° W)
- Sears, Orrin (1885-1951)105

USA, Missouri, Polk, Aldrich

- (37.5475° N, 93.5547° W)
- Coatney, Clara Edith (1889-1966)107

USA, Missouri, Polk, Benton City

- (39.1345° N, 91.7623° W)
- Dean, Viola Edith (1887-1951)105
- Sears, Leman Gilbert (1891-1980)106

USA, Missouri, Polk, Halfway

- (37.6164° N, 93.2446° W)
- Sears, Leman Gilbert (1891-1980)106

USA, Montana, Fergus

- (47.2615° N, 109.222° W)
- Sears, John Livingston (1887-1935) 97

USA, Montana, Fergus, Winifred

- (47.5578° N, 109.3749° W)
- Sears, John Livingston (1887-1935) 97

USA, Nebraska

- (41.5° N, 99.2917° W)
- Sears, Carrie Lavantia (1862-1934) 81
- Sears, Ella Marie (1890-) 97
- Sears, Julia L (1878-1943) ... 96
- Sears, Muriel W (1892-1968) 98
- Sprague, Earl A. (ca.1871-1958) 96

USA, Nebraska, Custer, Broken Bow

- (41.402° N, 99.6393° W)
- Campbell, Jean Marie (1887-1973) 97
- Sears, John Livingston (1887-1935) 97

USA, Nebraska, Dawson, Lexington

- (40.7808° N, 99.7415° W)
- Sears, John Livingston (1887-1935) 97

USA, Nebraska, Douglas, Omaha

- (41.2586° N, 95.9378° W)
- Sears, Muriel W (1892-1968) 98

USA, Nebraska, Franklin, Salem

- (40.0756° N, 95.7208° W)

Sears, Georgia Zella (1881-)	85	Sears, Olna David (1876-1939)	85	Sears, Ella Marie (1890-)	98
Sears, Ina Vesta (1869-1934)	85		Sears, Frankie (1882-1884)	96
Sears, Olna David (1876-1939)	85	USA, Nebraska, Lancaster County, Lincoln	(40.8° N, 96.6667° W)	Sears, John Livingston (1887-1935)	97
Sears, Orva Kinsman (1876-1915)	85	Campbell, Jean Marie (1887-1973)	97	Sears, Julia L (1878-1943)	96
Sears, Wesley Lindel (1878-1899)	85	USA, Nebraska, Lancaster, Lincoln	(40.8° N, 96.6667° W)	Sears, Muriel W (1892-1968)	98
USA, Nebraska, Gage	(40.2651° N, 96.6934° W)	Sears, Ina Vesta (1869-1934)	85	USA, Nebraska, Valley, Ord	(41.6033° N, 98.9262° W)
Corey, Abigail Jane (1842-1891)	81	USA, Nebraska, Lancaster, Lincoln, Ward 5	Davis, Sylvia Ann "Nellie" (1845-)	Sears, Ella Marie (1890-)	98
USA, Nebraska, Gage, Beatrice	(40.2681° N, 96.747° W)	Sears, George Washington (1843-1919)	84	USA, New Hampshire, Coos, Colebrook	(44.8945° N, 71.4959° W)
Sears, Carrie Lavantia (1862-1934)	81	USA, Nebraska, Lincoln	(41.052° N, 100.7452° W)	Norcott, Abner (1761-1832)	60
USA, Nebraska, Gage, Blue Springs	(40.1395° N, 96.6592° W)	Sears, George Washington (1843-1919)	26, 83	Norcott, Abner Jr (1800-1877)	62
Sears, Carrie Lavantia (1862-1934)	82	USA, Nebraska, Nemaha County, Peru	(40.4742° N, 95.7336° W)	USA, New Hampshire, Coos, Columbia	(44.852° N, 71.5518° W)
USA, Nebraska, Gage, Blue Springs, Ward 1	Sears, Carrie Lavantia (1862-1934)	Sears, George Washington (1843-1919)	83	Norcott, Abner (1761-1832)	43, 60, 62
82	USA, Nebraska, Greeley, Oconnor	(41.5106° N, 98.4736° W)	Weekes, Charles William Sr (1882-1970)	Norcott, Abner Jr (1800-1877)	62
USA, Nebraska, Greeley, Scotia	(41.4664° N, 98.7032° W)	Sears, Ella Marie (1890-)	98	USA, New Hampshire, Coos, Saint Ratford	Norcott, Abner (1761-1832)
Sears, Ella Marie (1890-)	98	USA, Nebraska, Howard, Cotesfield	(41.3572° N, 98.6326° W)	Norcott, Abner Jr (1800-1877)	62
USA, Nebraska, Howard, Dannevirke	(41.3225° N, 98.7081° W)	Ross, Harriet A "Hattie" (1854-1919)	96	USA, New Hampshire, Coos, Stewartstown	(45.0061° N, 71.5084° W)
Frandsen, John Andrew (1891-1927)	98	Sears, Eaton Shaw (1851-1926)	95	--Sears, ElizabethAlice (1765-1811)	62
USA, Nebraska, Howard, St Paul	(41.2147° N, 98.4578° W)	Sears, Muriel W (1892-1968)	98	USA, New Hampshire, Coos, Stratford	(44.6551° N, 71.5557° W)
Frandsen, John Andrew (1891-1927)	98	USA, Nebraska, Jefferson, Fairbury	(40.1372° N, 97.1806° W)	Norcott, Abner Jr (1800-1877)	62
Sears, Muriel W (1892-1968)	98	USA, Nebraska, Richardson, Liberty	(40.0851° N, 96.4827° W)	USA, New Hampshire, Hillsborough, Antrim	(43.0309° N, 71.939° W)
USA, Nebraska, Jefferson, Fairbury	(40.1372° N, 97.1806° W)	Davis, Sylvia Ann "Nellie" (1845-)	84	Daggett, Warren W (1833-1904)	69
.....		Sears, George Washington (1843-1919)	84	Wing, Pamela Frances (1835-1908)	69
USA, Nebraska, Lancaster, Lincoln	(40.8° N, 96.6667° W)	Sears, Ina Vesta (1869-1934)	85	USA, New Hampshire, Merrimack, New London, Elkins Cemetery	Daggett, Warren W (1833-1904)
Campbell, Jean Marie (1887-1973)	97	Sears, Nelva Osborne (1868-)	84	69
USA, Nebraska, Lancaster, Lincoln	(40.8° N, 96.6667° W)	Sears, Olna David (1876-1939)	85	USA, New Hampshire, Rockingham, Candia	(43.0779° N, 71.2768° W)
Sears, Ina Vesta (1869-1934)	85	Sears, Orva Kinsman (1876-1915)	85	Davis, Sylvia Ann "Nellie" (1845-)	84
USA, Nebraska, Lancaster, Lincoln, Ward 5	Davis, Sylvia Ann "Nellie" (1845-)	Sears, Wesley Lindel (1878-1899)	85	USA, New York	(42.7531° N, 74.2224° W)
Sears, George Washington (1843-1919)	84	USA, Nebraska, Richardson, Township 2	Sears, George Washington (1843-1919)	
USA, Nebraska, Lincoln	(41.052° N, 100.7452° W)	Sears, George Washington (1843-1919)	83	USA, New Hampshire, Rockingham, Candia	(43.0779° N, 71.2768° W)
Sears, George Washington (1843-1919)	26, 83	USA, Nebraska, Valley, North Loup	(41.4953° N, 98.7731° W)	Davis, Sylvia Ann "Nellie" (1845-)	84
USA, Nebraska, Nemaha County, Peru	(40.4742° N, 95.7336° W)	Ross, Harriet A "Hattie" (1854-1919)	95, 96	USA, New York	(42.7531° N, 74.2224° W)
Sears, George Washington (1843-1919)	83	Sears, Eaton Shaw (1851-1926)	28, 95	
USA, Nebraska, Nemaha, Peru	(40.4742° N, 95.7336° W)			
Sears, Nelva Osborne (1868-)	84				
Sears, Olna David (1876-1939)	85				
.....					
USA, Nebraska, Richardson, Liberty	(40.0851° N, 96.4827° W)				
Davis, Sylvia Ann "Nellie" (1845-)	84				
Sears, George Washington (1843-1919)	84				
Sears, Ina Vesta (1869-1934)	85				
Sears, Nelva Osborne (1868-)	84				
Sears, Olna David (1876-1939)	85				
.....					
Sears, Orva Kinsman (1876-1915)	85				
Sears, Wesley Lindel (1878-1899)	85				
USA, Nebraska, Richardson, Township 2	Sears, George Washington (1843-1919)				
Sears, George Washington (1843-1919)	83				
USA, Nebraska, Valley, North Loup	(41.4953° N, 98.7731° W)				
Ross, Harriet A "Hattie" (1854-1919)	95, 96				
Sears, Eaton Shaw (1851-1926)	28, 95				
.....					

- Barker, Achsa Jane (1832–1866) 78
 Davis, George H (ca.1858–)... 82
 Lackor, H Marvin (1836–)..... 74
 Lackore, Addison (1812–1899) 74
 Lackore, Mellisa (1835–) 74
- USA, New York, Chautauqua, Silver Creek**
 (42.5442° N, 79.1667° W)
 Corey, Abigail Jane (1842–1891) 81
- USA, New York, New York, Manhattan**
 (40.7834° N, 73.9663° W)
 Sears, Arthur Wesley (1881–1962) 89
- USA, New York, Oswego, Phoenix**
 (43.2312° N, 76.3008° W)
 Bassett, Lucy (1791–1862).... 59
- USA, New York, Schenectady, West Hill**
 Alvord, Seth (1787–1831) 59
- USA, Ohio**
 (40.2083° N, 81.325° W)
 Wait, Fidelia (1818–1894) 76
- USA, Ohio, Summit, Akron**
 (41.0814° N, 81.519° W)
 Sears, Arthur Wesley (1881–1962) 89
- USA, Oklahoma, Beckham, Elk City**
 (35.4119° N, 99.4039° W)
 Sears, Nelva Osborne (1868–)84
- USA, Oklahoma, Washita, Elk City**
 (35.4123° N, 99.4172° W)
 Sears, Nelva Osborne (1868–)84
- USA, Oklahoma, Woods, Fritzen**
 Sears, Carroll Frank (1879–1936) 103
- USA, Pennsylvania, Wayne, Dyberry**
 (41.6364° N, 75.2594° W)
 Alvord, Zenas (1789–1847) ... 59
- USA, Pennsylvania, Wayne, Prompton**
 (41.5829° N, 75.3252° W)
 Hart, Deborah (1792–1847)... 59
- USA, Rhode Island, Providence, Providence, Ward 1**
 Sears, William Thomas (1836–1907) 67
- USA, Tennessee, Post Oak Springs**
 Berkey, Joshua Hernandez (1852–) 109
- USA, Texas, El Paso County, El Paso**
 (31.7587° N, 106.487° W)
 Sears, John Livingston (1887–1935) 97
 Woodward, Millie Hanna (1885–1970) 97
- USA, Texas, El Paso, El Paso**
 (31.7587° N, 106.487° W)
 Sears, John Livingston (1887–1935) 97
- USA, Texas, Williamson, Austin**
 (30.4554° N, 97.7924° W)
 Sears, Thomas Hubert (1901–1986) 113
- USA, Utah**
 (39.5° N, 111.5° W)
 Mohnken, Margret A (1872–). 79
- USA, Wisconsin**
 (44.775° N, 88.1417° W)
 Ross, Harriet A "Hattie" (1854–1919) 95
 Sears, Ellen B (1849–1919)... 76
 Sears, Frederic Orranel "Fred" (1859–1951) 31, 111
 --Sears, Julia (1848–)..... 94
 Sears, Lois Helen (1896–1985) 112
 Sears, Louesa Lillian (ca.1873–) 96
 Sears, Roscoe Oliver (1909–1980) 113
 Sears, Thomas Hubert (1901–1986) 113
 Withers, Fanny Verzilla (1873–1957) 112
- USA, Wisconsin, Clark**
 (44.7306° N, 90.6102° W)
 Sears, Verlyn Fred (1899–1969) 113
- USA, Wisconsin, Clark, Levis**
 (44.3078° N, 90.8119° W)
 Sears, Frederic Orranel "Fred" (1859–1951) 111
 Sears, Lois Helen (1896–1985) 112
 Sears, Roscoe Oliver (1909–1980) 113
- Sears, Thomas Hubert (1901–1986)113
 Sears, Trella Parepa (1866–1944) 82
 Sears, Verlyn Fred (1899–1969)113
 Withers, Fanny Verzilla (1873–1957)112
- USA, Wisconsin, Dane, Madison**
 (43.0731° N, 89.4012° W)
 Pickford, Henry Wood (1854–1930)110
 Pickford, Theo Beatrice (1880–1981)110
 Sears, Ella Augusta (1857–1930) 31, 110
 Sears, John Franklin (1857–1901) 91
- USA, Wisconsin, Dane, Madison, Ward 9**
 Holt, Sarah Adeline (1827–1913) 31
 Sears, Ella Augusta (1857–1930)110
- USA, Wisconsin, Dane, Mazomanie**
 (43.1767° N, 89.7949° W)
 Sears, Verlyn Fred (1899–1969)113
- USA, Wisconsin, Green**
 (42.6823° N, 89.6017° W)
 Lamson, Edward Sylvanus (1863–1944) 83
 Sears, Allen (1838–ca.1869) . 81
 Sears, Carroll (1855–1858) ... 31
 Sears, David (1813–1880) 25
 Sears, Eaton Shaw (1851–1926) 95
 Sears, Frances (1853–1856) . 26
 Sears, Frederic Orranel "Fred" (1859–1951)111
 Sears, John (1817–1852)..... 27
 Sears, Roscoe Oliver (1909–1980)113
 Walker, Sarah Milbry (1815–1895) 25
 Withers, Fanny Verzilla (1873–1957)112
- USA, Wisconsin, Green County, Monticello**
 (42.7456° N, 89.5948° W)
 Holt, Sarah Adeline (1827–1913) 30
 Sears, Thomas (1819–1893) . 28
- USA, Wisconsin, Green, Exeter**
 (42.7945° N, 89.5556° W)
 Sears, Wilmer W (1848–1931)101

USA, Wisconsin, Green, Monroe

(42.6011° N, 89.6384° W)

Berkey, Ola Olivia (1883-) ...109
Butler, Sarah A (1855-1938)101
Sears, Allen (1838-ca.1869) ..81

USA, Wisconsin, Green, Monticello

(42.7456° N, 89.5948° W)

Pickford, Theo Beatrice (1880-1981)110
Sears, Carrie Lavantia (1862-1934)81
Sears, Carroll Frank (1879-1936)102
Sears, David (1813-1880)12, 25
Sears, Ella Augusta (1857-1930)110
Sears, Frances (1853-1856) ..26
Sears, John (1817-1852).12, 27
Sears, John Franklin (1857-1901) 26, 91
Sears, Lester (1880-).....103
Sears, Nelva Osborne (1868-)84
Sears, Nora A (1877-).....102
Sears, Theo Hall (1859-1928) 27, 92
Sears, Thomas (1819-1893) .12, 28
Sears, Trella Parepa (1866-1944)82
Sears, Vesta (1844-1916)86
Taft, Mary C (1861-).....112
Walker, Sarah Milbry (1815-1895)25

USA, Wisconsin, Green, Monticello, perh

Noble, Chris. Marie (1871-) ...86
Noble, Clare Adams (1877-) ..87
Noble, Eldon Edwin (1864-1864)86
Noble, Grover Chester (1881-)87
Noble, Lona Vesta (1866-).....86
Pickford, Gertrude Cecil (1886-)110
Pickford, Merle Sears (1879-)110

USA, Wisconsin, Green, Mount Pleasant

(42.6975° N, 87.8558° W)

Berkey, Ada Almoda (1876-)109
Holt, Sarah Adeline (1827-1913)31
Ross, Harriet A "Hattie" (1854-1919).....95
Sears, Carroll (1855-1858)....31
Sears, David (1813-1880).....25
Sears, Eaton Shaw (1851-1926)95
Sears, Ella Augusta (1857-1930) 31, 109
Sears, Frederic Orranel "Fred" (1859-1951)..... 31, 111
Sears, John (1817-1852)27
Sears, John Franklin (1857-1901).....91
Sears, John L (1843-1907)94
--Sears, Julia (1848-)94
Sears, Julia L (1878-1943) ...96
Sears, Lester (1880-)103
Sears, Louesa Lillian (ca.1873-)96
Sears, Marie (1849-1926)26
Sears, Sarah Maria (1851-) ..31, 108, 109
Sears, Theo Hall (1859-1928)92
Sears, Thomas (1819-1893) ..30
Sears, Trella Parepa (1866-1944)82
Sears, Verlyn Fred (1899-1969)113
Sears, Wesley (1852-1918)...88
Sears, Wilmer W (1848-1931)100
Walker, Sarah Milbry (1815-1895).....25

USA, Wisconsin, Green, Mt Pleasant

Butler, Sarah A (1855-1938)101
Sears, Carroll Frank (1879-1936)103
Sears, Nora A (1877-)102
Sears, Wilmer W (1848-1931)100, 101

USA, Wisconsin, Green, Washington

(45.3929° N, 86.9312° W)

Butler, Sarah A (1855-1938)101

USA, Wisconsin, Monroe

(43.9451° N, 90.6196° W)

Sears, George Washington (1843-1919).....84

USA, Wisconsin, Racine, Mount Pleasant, perh

Berkey, Ena Elvina (1881-) .109
Berkey, Iva Idalia (1878-)...109

USA, Wisconsin, Rock, Janesville

(42.6828° N, 89.0187° W)

Sears, Frederic Orranel "Fred" (1859-1951).....112

USA, Wisconsin, Walworth, Sugar Creek

(42.7144° N, 88.5817° W)

Corey, Abigail Jane (1842-1891)81

USA, Wyoming, Platte

(42.1293° N, 104.9615° W)

Sears, Carroll Frank (1879-1936)103

USA, Wyoming, Platte, Election District 12

Sears, Zella Sylvia (1888-)..105

USA, Wyoming, Platte, Sebern

Sears, Carroll Frank (1879-1936)103

USA, Wyoming, Platte, Wheatland

(42.0544° N, 104.9528° W)

Goebel, Katherine (1887-1935)103
Sears, Carroll Frank (1879-1936)102

USA, Wyoming, Weston

(43.8357° N, 104.5631° W)

Sears, Zella Sylvia (1888-)..105

Index of Individuals

Adams

Imogene 92

Alvord

Ashbel (1780-).....58, **59**
 Beulah (1796-).....48, **49**
 Chauncey Hart (1803-1881) ...48, **49**
 Elizabeth (1802-)48, **49**
 Lydia (1778-).....58, **59**
 Otis (1794-).....48, **49**
 Ruth (1782-1803)58, **59**
 Sarah (1785-1825).....58, **59**
 Seth48, **58**
 Seth (1754-1836)..... **48, 58**
 Seth (1787-1831).....58, **59**
 Zenas (1789-1847).....58, **59**

Alworth

(unknown given name) 54

Arnold

Samuel (1761-)..... 57

Atkins

Anna (1713-1783).....45
 Joseph (1687-).....45

Ballard

Helen Rollins (1889-1924) **89**

Barker

Achsa Jane (1832-1866) **78**

Barnett

Cora L (1876-) **85**

Bassett

Lucy (1791-1862)..... **59**

Berkey

Ada Almoda (1876-) 108, **109**
 Ena Elvina (1881-)..... 108, **109**
 Iva Idalia (1878-)..... 108, **109**
 Jacob W (1826-)..... 108, 109
 Joshua Hernandez (1852-)... **108, 109**
 Ola Olivia (1883-)..... 108, **109**

Besse

Deborah (1774-1823)68

Billington

Isaac (1758-1829) 17, 18, 65, 68, 69, 71
 Susan E (1782-1867). **17, 18, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71**

Bonney

Ebenezer S (1821-1910) **67**
 Isaac (1783-1865).....67

--Bonney

Deborah (-1865)67

Brainard

David (1775-1809) **56**
 David Artemis (1809-1879)56
 Ezra56
 Harriet (1796-1866)56
 Narcissa (1797-1867)56

Brainerd

Abigail..... **55**

Burgess

Abigail (1789-1853)... **19, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80**
 Peter (1734-1826) 19, 73, 74, 75, 78, 80

Butler

John (1829-) 99, 101
 Sarah A (1855-1938)..... **99, 101**

Campbell

Jean Marie (1887-1973) **97**

Caswill

Jonathan..... **54**

Chandler

(1823-)..... 21, **22**
 Augustus (1821-) 21, **22**
 Emily (1817-) 21, **22**
 John (1815-) 21, **22**
 John Jr. 21, 22
 Malvina (1819-) 21, **22**
 Tillottson (1789-) **21, 22**

Clark

Jesse (1805-) **24**

Clarke

Abner Nelson (1789-) 46, **47**
 Amos (1754-1843) **46**
 Amos (1794-) 46, **47**
 Anna (1782-1786).....46, **47**
 Anna (1787-) 46, **47**
 Jabez46
 Philena (1784-) 46, **47**
 Sarah (1791-).....46, **47**

Coatney

Clara Edith (1889-1966)..... **107**

Cobb

Mercy (1685-1732).....37

Cole

Israel **59**

Cook

Willard.....55

Cooke

Elizabeth (1734-1797)**37, 38, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51**
 Jonathan.....55
 Joshua (1682-1746)37
 Josiah (1707-1775)37, 39, 46, 47, 48, 50
 Nathaniel (1755-1816)..... **55**

--Cooke

Deborah55

--Cooke

Deborah55

Corbett

George (ca.1851-)..... **78**

Corey

Abigail Jane (1842-1891) **81**
 Nelson Tibbits (1816-)81

--Corey

Silvia Janet (1820-)81

--Corey

Silvia Janet (1820-)81

Cowdery

Sarah (1725-1802) **54**

Cox

Amanda L 109

Daggett

Nathaniel (1807-1850)69
 Warren W (1833-1904)..... **69**

Davis

Bulkley (1776-)..... **59**
 George H (ca.1858-) **82**
 K R (1819-) 83, 84
 Sylvia Ann "Nellie" (1845-) **83, 84**

--Davis

S A (1823-)83

--Davis

S A (1823-)84

Day

Elisha (1768-)..... **55**

Dean

(unknown given name)..... **76**
 Viola Edith (1887-1951) **105**

Derby

Patrick (1784-) **59**
 Patrick Jr (1790-)..... **48**

Doane

Patience (1682-1746)37

Dorman

Orpah (1810-1871) **23**

Eldridge

John..... **35**

Emery

Sophia (1805-) ...28, 30, 99, 108, 109, 111, 112

Ensign

John Stevens35

Evington

Thomas Roy (1881-1938) **105**

Farnham

Laura A (1855-ca.1931) **73**

Ferrell

Mabel V (1905-1993)..... **107**

Fessenden

Alta Ella (1901-1965) **93**

Fish

Desire (1808-1867).....69

- Flagler**
Elizabeth (1839-)..... 111, 112
- Frandsen**
John Andrew (1891-1927).....**98**
- Freeman**
Mercy (1674-1747)14, 15, 33, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44
Thomas (1653-1715/16)..... 33
- French**
Laura May (1860-1937)**79**
- Geary**
(unknown given name)**76**
- Goebel**
Katherine (1887-1935)**103**
- Gorham**
Joseph (1666-1726) 33, 35
Sarah (1678-1705)14, 15, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44
- Hall**
Lewis J (1825-1888).....**80**
Lucy (1770-)**47**
Margaret (-1796)**52**
William Lewis (1859-1898)..... 80
- Hart**
Deborah (1792-1847).....**59**
- Hayden**
Abner Nathaniel (1804-) 69
E Frank (1830-)**69**
- Higgins**
Hannah (1744-)..... 37
Hezekiah (1750-)..... 37, **45, 46**
James (ca.1718-).....**37, 45, 46**
Salome (1779-1857) 46
Sarah (1775-1803) 45
- Hodgson**
Mary Elsie (1900-)**113**
- Holt**
Isaac (1795-)28, 30, 99, 108, 109, 111, 112
Sarah Adeline (1827-1913)**28, 30, 99, 108, 109, 111, 112**
- Howes**
Ebenezer (1674-1727) 14, 15, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44
Hope (1682-1747) 45
Jeremiah (1638-1708)..... 33, 35
Sarah Gorham (1699-1748) ... 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, **33, 35, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 62, 63**
- Hurlburt**
Abigail..... 40, 42, 55, 56, 57
- Jacobs**
Mary (1782-1873).....**59**
- Johnson**
Mary Blanche (1863-1907).....**80**
- Joy**
Mary 20, 21, 80
- Judd**
Sarah..... 46
- Kelley**
William (1773-)**56**
- Kellog**
Joseph (1699-)..... 43
Moses (1725-).....**43**
- Knapp**
Hermine**92**
- Knight**
Asenath 86
- Lackcore**
Fredrick (1849-1931) 73, **74**
- Lackor**
H Marvin (1836-) 73, **74**
- Lackore**
Addison (1812-1899)**73, 74**
Agnes Caroline (1844-)..... 73, **74**
Mary Ann (1840-) 73, **74**
Mellisa (1835-) 73, **74**
- Lambert**
Olive (1797-) 66
- Lamson**
Edward Sylvanus (1863-1944) **83**
- Law**
Ellen Olivia "Nellie" (1850-1899)**89**
Hiram (1824-) 89
- Law**
Sarah Maria (1828-)..... 89
- Law**
Sarah Maria (1828-)..... 89
- Leach**
Sarah (1794-) 69
- Lobdell**
Harriet Elizabeth (1809-1904) .**49**
- Luce**
Hannah Varney (1827-1887) ..**71, 72**
- Markham**
Abigail (1766-) 39, **40**
Betsey Ann (ca.1793-1861) 53
Desire (1750/51-)..... 39, 40, **51**
Dinah (1761-) 39, 40, **54**
Elizabeth (1749-)..... 39, **40**
Hiram (1795-1870) 53
James (1763-)..... 39, 40, **54**
John (1721-1788) **39, 40, 51, 52, 53, 54**
John (1756-1852) 39, 40, **53**
John (1792-1874) 53
John (1804-) 51, **52**
Laura A. (1813-1902)..... 53
Margery (1768-) 39, 40, **54**
Nathaniel (1754-1853)39, 40, **51, 52, 53**
- Timothy (1806-)..... 51, **52**
- Martin**
Dora 97
- Maurer**
Bertha Wilhelmina (1858-1941)**71**
- Mayo**
Abigail (-1840)19, 73, 74, 75, 78, 80
- McCammant**
Ann (1833-)..... 99, 101
- McNatt**
Gilbert W109
John Artist (1883-) **109**
- Meads**
Laura Ann (ca.1898-)..... **107**
- Miller**
Abigail (1703-)..... 43
- Mohnken**
Margret A (1872-) **79**
- Moore**
Mary Richards (1830-) .. 108, 109
- Mrs**
Elizabeth Ward (1807-) **23**
- Niles**
Laura..... **53**
- Noble**
Chris. Marie (1871-)..... 86
Clare Adams (1877-)..... 86, **87**
David..... 86
Eldon Edwin (1864-1864) 86
Grover Chester (1881-) 86, **87**
Lona Vesta (1866-)..... 86
William Edwin (1840-)..... **86**
- Norcott**
Abner (1761-1832) 42, 43, **60, 62, 63**
Abner Jr (1800-1877)..... 62
Elizabeth (1805-1805)..... 62
Henry (1797-1845)..... 62
Ruth (1756-1792)..... 42, 43, **58**
William IV (1719-1810) ... **42, 58, 60, 62, 63**
- Norcutt**
Ephraim (1765-)..... 42, **43**
Hannah (1763-)..... 42, **43**
Maria (1800-1857)..... 62
Reuben (1754-)..... 42, **43**
Sarah (1758-) 42, **43**
- Nutters**
Alice (1751-1773)..... **15**
- O'Connell**
Lucy B (1865-1920) **76**
- Oliver**
Mary.....112
- Pease**
Martha (1691-)..... 45
Sophia (1805-1829)..... **59**

Philbrick

Francis Moses (1840-1899) 90, 91
Jane Lydia (ca.1868-1935) 90, 91

--Philbrick

Mary Elizabeth (1844-1883).....90

--Philbrick

Mary Elizabeth (1844-1883).....91

Pickford

Amelia H..... 91
Arthur (1855-) 92
Arthur Harold (1891-1975)92
Benjamin (1835-) 92, 109, 110
Gertrude Cecil (1886-) .. 109, 110
Henry Wood (1854-1930) 109, 110
Hugh Sears (1902-1928) ...92, 93
Lyle Sears (1888-1970).....92
Merle Sears (1879-)..... 109, 110
Rollo Sears (1895-1962)92
Theo Beatrice (1880-1981) ...109, 110

Prence

Sarah (1645-1705/06) 33, 35

Ragsdale

(unknown given name) 113

Rector

George M (1892-1977)..... 108

Rogers

Hannah (-1796) 52, 53

Rolles

Ruby 53

Ross

Harriet A "Hattie" (1854-1919)
..... 94, 95

Ruggles

Nancy (1793-)50, 51
Timothy (1757-1796).....50, 51

Savage

Alma Jane (1871-1920)..... 84
Dighton Oscar.....84

--Savage

Clara L.....84

Sawtell

Elizabeth (1720-1798) 11, 12, 14,
17, 19, 20, 21, 35
Zachariah..... 14, 35

Sears

(1742/43-1743)33, 35
(unknown given name)15
Achsah (1840-1841) 24, 25
Alice (1785-1873) 14, 20, 80
Allen (1838-ca.1869) .. 24, 25, 81
Alta M (1893-) 99, 107
Ann (1741-1741).....33, 34
Ann (1819-1891).....19, 20
Anna (1753-1777) 45
Anna (1755-1835) 37, 39, 46
Annis (1758-1850) 40, 42, 55
Arthur Wesley (1881-1962)89
Aurelia (1813-1894) ... 19, 20, 74

Betsey (1733-1828) .. 33, 34, 42,
58, 60, 62, 63
Betsy (1768-1838) 37, 39, 50
Caroline (1817-1881)19, 20
Carrie Lavantia (1862-1934)....81
Carroll (1855-1858).....28, 31
Carroll Frank (1879-1936).....99,
102
Charles (1792-1819)47, 48
Charles (1852-1922)75, 76
Charlotte (1791-1814)14
Clarence Edwin "Ed" (1895-1973)
..... 99, 107
Clarence Howard (1883-1883) 89,
90
Curtis L (1855-1882)71, 72
Daniel Lambert (1827-1909)....19,
20, 77, 78, 80
David (1757-1842)..... 37, 39, 47
David (1813-1880)11, 12, 24, 81,
83, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92
Deborah (1772-) 40, 42, 55
Desire (1722-1722) 33, 34
Desire (1725-1786) ... 33, 34, 39,
51, 52, 53, 54
Dinah (1735-1805)..... 33, 34, 43
Eaton Shaw (1851-1926) . 27, 28,
94, 95
Ebenezer (1694-1748) 11, 12, 13,
14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 33, 37,
39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47,
48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56,
57, 58, 62, 63
Ebenezer Jr. (1723-1814). 33, 34,
37, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51
Eleanor Warren "Nellie" (1840-
1920).....65, 67
Eleanor Warren (1820-1842) ..17,
18
Eliza N (1807-1816)11
Elizabeth M "Lizzie" (1835-1910)
.....65, 66
Ella Augusta (1857-1930). 28, 31,
109
Ella Marie (1890-)94, 97
Ellen B (1849-1919)75, 76
Emeline (1823-1909) 19, 20
Frances (1853-1856)24, 26
Francis Billington "Frank" (1822-
1882)..... 17, 18, 71
Francis H (1849-1849).....71, 72
Frank Lambert (1865-1928) ...78,
79
Frankie (1882-1884).....94, 96
Franklin (1810-1849).....19
Frederic "Fred" (1882-1950) ...99,
104
Frederic Orranel "Fred" (1859-
1951)..... 28, 31, 111, 112
George Washington (1843-1919)
..... 24, 26, 83
Georgia Zella (1881-) 83, 85
Hannah (1739-1742) 33, 34
Hannah (1760-1830) . 37, 39, 50,
51
Harold Ralph (1889-1965) .89, 90
Hezekiah (1727-1727)33, 34
Hezekiah (1728->1780) ... 33, 34,
40, 55, 56, 57
Ina Vesta (1869-1934)83, 85

Irene Sarah (1809-1901) ..19, 73
John (1778-1853) 11, 12, 14, 23,
24, 27, 28, 81, 83, 86, 89, 90,
91, 92, 93, 94, 99, 108, 109,
111, 112
John (1817-1852) 11, 12, 27, 93,
94, 95
John Franklin (1857-1901)24, 26,
91
John L (1843-1907).....27, 93
John Livingston (1887-1935) ..94,
97
Julia L (1878-1943) 94, 96
Leman Gilbert (1891-1980)99,
105
Lester (1880-) 99, 103
Lois Helen (1896-1985) 112
Louesa Lillian (ca.1873-) ...94, 96
Louisa Maureen (1809-1844) ..17,
18, 68
Lucy 40, 42, 57
Lucy (1768-1773) 40, 42
Lucy (1794-1862)47, 48
Lydia (1809-1879) 11, 12, 24
Margery Lucille (1889-1889) ...89,
90
Marie (1849-1926) 24, 26
Mary Jane (1860-1942) 78, 79
Mercy (1737/38-1780) 33, 34, 44
Mercy (1781-) 14, 17
Mercy (1811-1820) 11, 12
Moses (1779-)14
Moses B (1842-1862) 65, 68
Moses Butterfield (1806-1872) 17,
18, 65
Muriel W (1892-1968) 94, 98
Myra Belle (1855-1916)78
Nathaniel (1828-1832) 17, 19
Nelva Osborne (1868-) 83, 84
Nora A (1877-) 99, 102
Olive (Olive E. Sears) (1811-1888)
.....18
Olive E (1811-1888) 17, 18
Olna David (1876-1939) ... 83, 85
Orrin (1885-1951)..... 99, 104
Orva Kinsman (1876-1915)83, 85
Paul 15
Paul (1669-1739/40) ..14, 15, 33,
37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44
Paul (1710-1790)..... 45
Paul (1744-1810) .11, 12, 13, 14,
15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24,
27, 28, 33, 35, 65, 68, 69, 71,
73, 74, 75, 78, 80
Paul (ca.1637-1707/08) 33
Paul Stickney (1781-1833)14, 17,
65, 68, 69, 70, 71
Paul Stickney (1846-1918) 69, 70
Rena Allie (1898-1973) ...99, 108
Rhoda A. (ca.1851-) 69, 71
Richard (1680-1718) 45
Roberta M (1883-) 99, 104
Roscoe (1847-1866)..... 24, 26
Roscoe Oliver (1909-1980) ... 112,
113
Samuel (1806-1876) 11, 23
Samuel J (1818-1840) 17, 18
Sarah (1720/21->1804) .. 33, 34,
37, 45, 46
Sarah (1759-1819) 37, 39, 48

- Sarah (1777-1855) 40, 42, **55**, **56**
 Sarah Maria (1851-)..28, 31, **108**
 Silas (1783-1869) 14, **19**, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80
 Silas (1821-1888)19, 20, **75**
 Silas S (1859-1931) 78
 Susan E (1813-1883) 17, **18**
 Tamsen40, 42, **57**
 Theo Hall (1859-1928) 24, 27, **92**
 Thomas (1731-1801)..... 33, **34**
 Thomas (1788-1790)..... 14
 Thomas (1819-1893)..11, 12, **28**, 99, 108, 109, 111, 112
 Thomas C (1858-1928)..... 75, **77**
 Thomas Hubert (1901-1986) 112, **113**
 Trella Parepa (1866-1944) 81, **82**
 Tryphena (1793-1864) 14, **21**, **22**
 Verlyn Fred (1899-1969)112, **113**
 Vesta (1844-1916).....24, 26, **86**
 Wesley (1852-1918)...24, 26, **87**, **89**, **90**, **91**
 Wesley Lindel (1878-1899) 83, **85**
 William Gorden "Willie" (1854-1922) 75, **76**
 William Henry (1812-1890) 17, 18, **69**, **70**
 William Thomas (1836-1907) . 65, **66**
 Wilmer W (1848-1931) 28, 31, **99**
 Wilmer W. (Wilmer W. Sears) (1848-1931) 31, 99
 Zella Sylvia (1888-) 99, **105**
- Sears
 ElizabethAlice (1765-1811)**62**
- Sears
 ElizabethAlice (1765-1811)**62**
- Sears
 Elizabeth S M (1847-1926).....**67**
- Sears
 Violetta**80**
- Sears
 Violetta**80**
- Sears
 Julia (1848-)**93**
- Sears
 Julia (1848-)**94**
- Shepard**
 Alden (1773-)..... 44
 Edward (1763-) 44
 Elijah (1782-) 44
 Hannah (1760-) 44
 Mercy (1784-) 44
 Paul (1775-)..... 44
 Thomas (1731-).....**44**
- Sherman**
 Elizabeth 14, 35
- Slack**
 Sarah Mabel (1879-)**85**
- Slater**
 Elizabeth (ca.1755-).....**46**
- Smith**
 Allen (1790-)..... 69
 Anna (1795-) 57
 Anson (1797-)..... 57
 Asineth (1756-1855)**53**
 Betsey M S**47**
 David 57
 Henry Allen (1829-1908)**69**
 Isaac (1716-1802) 53
 Joseph (1771-)**57**
 Polly (1798-) 57
- Sparrow**
 Hannah (1711-1784).. 37, 39, 46, 47, 48, 50
 Mary (1719-1785) 53
 Rebecca (1655-1740) 33
 Richard (1669-1728) 37
- Spencer**
 Deborah (1736-)..**40**, **42**, 55, 56, 57
 Eliza48, 58
 Nathaniel..... 40, 42, 55, 56, 57
- Sprague**
 Earl A. (ca.1871-1958)**96**
- Stevens**
 Joseph14, 35
 Joseph Jr (1720-1791) 11, 12, 14, 17, 19, 20, 21, **35**
 Mercy (1752-1829)11, 12, **14**, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 35, 65, 68, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 78, 80
- Stevenson**
 Beecher W. (1860-1915)**79**
- Stover**
 Maria Millbry (1793-1853) **12**, 24, 25, 81, 83, 86, 89, 90, 91, 92
 Rachel A (ca.1896-)**104**
 William (1767-)12, 24
- Strong**
 Polly (Mary) (-1802).....**52**
- Sturgis**
 Sarah (1670-)33, 35
- Taft**
 Daniel B (1835-)..... 111, 112
 Mary C (1861-)..... **111**, **112**
- Thomas**
 Deborah (1808-1870)**65**
- Tripp**
 Mariah Louiza (1819-) **27**, 93, 94, 95
- Wait**
 Fidelia (1818-1894)**75**, **76**
- Wales**
 Sarah (1808-) 69
- Walker**
 Joshua (1789-)24, 25, 81, 83, 86, 89, 90, 91, 92
 Sarah Milbry (1815-1895) **24**, **25**, 81, 83, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92
- Warner**
 Oliver **53**
- Webb**
 George Washington (1827-1899)**66**
 Samuel 66
- Webster**
 Helen (1840-1910) 74, **75**
 Robert L (1837-) 74
 Robert L. (1806-1872) **74**
- Weekes**
 Charles William Sr (1882-1970)**98**
- Weingarten**
 Margaret **93**
- West**
 Lemuel**51**
 Rebecca (1755-1837). 17, 18, 65, 68, 69, 71
- Whitcomb**
 Achsah (1784-1828) .. **11**, 23, 24, 27, 28, 81, 83, 86, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 99, 108, 109, 111, 112
- White**
 John R (1777-).....**17**
- Whittier**
 Alice Adeline (1826-1882) 20, 21, **80**
 Benjamin (1736-1822) 20, 21, 80
 Caroline Elizabeth (1822-1865) 20, **21**
 Hiram Benjamin (1814-1882). 20, **21**
 Mary Angeline (1825-1890)20, **21**
 Mary Jane (1816-1818) 20, **21**
 Nathaniel (1781-1837) **20**, **21**, 80
 Nathaniel Gross (1820-1885) . 20, **21**
 William Henry (1817-1891)20, **21**
- Willard**
 Deborah (-1721) 33
- Wiley**
 John Jr (1764-1834) **50**
- Wing**
 Amanda Clark (1838-1908)68, **69**
 Celestia H (1848-1888) 68, **69**
 Ellen Chase (1834-1913) .. 68, **69**
 Francis Johnson Sears (1840-1845) 68, **69**
 Huldah (1771-1861) **63**
 Louisa Jane (1846-1908) .. 68, **69**
 Pamela Frances (1835-1908). 68, **69**
 William Jr (1805-1888)..... **68**
 William Sr (1768-1844) 68
 Willie O (1834-)..... 68, **69**
- Withers**
 Fanny Verzilla (1873-1957)... **112**
 Thomas B.....112

Wood

Sarah (1839-)..... 92, 109, 110

Woodward

Isham97
Millie Hanna (1885-1970) **97**

Wyman

Rhoda (ca.1815-1894)..... **69, 70**